

CHAPTER III. SEX DISTRIBUTION.

INTRODUCTION.

The distribution by sex of the white population of the United States has been ascertained at every Federal census, but statistics on this subject for the total population were collected for the first time in 1820, and for some classes of the population the statistics are available only for recent censuses.

The distribution of population by sex is a fundamental classification essential to a proper interpretation of almost any other phase of population statistics. The sex distinction is accordingly presented in other chapters in correlation with other population data and the present chapter is devoted mainly to a consideration of the relative numerical importance of the two sexes in different sections of the country and in the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes of the population.

The returns as to sex are probably more accurate than those of any other characteristic of the population. There is no ambiguity of terms, no motive to misrepresent the facts, and little or no opportunity for error in recording the sex of persons actually enumerated. It is possible, of course, that the sex distribution shown by the returns may be affected by omissions or duplications which may be relatively more numerous for one sex than for the other. It is not believed, however, that these errors have any appreciable effect upon the returns.

A slight margin of error, however, probably attaches to the statistics of the sex distribution of specific classes of the population by reason of erroneous returns as regards color or race, nativity, or parentage which somewhat affect the proportion of the sexes in the several classes. It is not believed, however, that these errors are of sufficient frequency to affect appreciably the conclusions to be drawn from the statistics. Further discussion of the margin of error in sex statistics is presented in Chapter IV, relating to the age distribution of the population.

AREA OF ENUMERATION: 1910.

Table 1 shows the distribution by sex of the total population enumerated at the census of 1910. As explained in Chapter I, the enumeration in 1910 covered the United States proper, Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and persons in the military and naval service abroad.

| AREA. | POPULATION: 1910 | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total. | Male. | Female. | Excess of males. | Males to 100 females. |
| Total | 93,402,151 | 48,112,480 | 45,289,671 | 2,822,809 | 106.2 |
| United States proper... | 91,972,266 | 47,332,277 | 44,639,989 | 2,692,288 | 106.0 |
| Alaska..... | 64,356 | 45,857 | 18,499 | 27,358 | 247.9 |
| Hawaii..... | 191,909 | 123,009 | 68,810 | 54,289 | 178.9 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1,118,012 | 557,301 | 560,711 | 13,410 | 99.4 |
| Military and naval..... | 55,608 | 53,946 | 1,662 | 62,284 | 3,245.8 |

¹ Excess of females.

Of the total population enumerated in 1910, 48,112,480 were males and 45,289,671 were females, the number of males to 100 females being 106.2. In the United States proper the ratio was 106, in Alaska 247.9, in Hawaii 178.9, and in Porto Rico 99.4, Porto Rico being the only area with a preponderance of females.

The sex distribution of the United States proper is discussed in detail in the pages which follow. The data for Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico are presented in detail in the sections on those territories in Volume III of the Thirteenth Census Reports.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 2 summarizes the sex statistics for 1910 and 1900, for the United States as a whole.

There were reported in the United States, in 1910, 47,332,277 males and 44,639,989 females, the males outnumbering the females by 2,692,288.

This excess was more than a million greater than that in 1900, and the ratio of males to females was appreciably higher in 1910 than in 1900—106 males to 100 females in 1910 as compared with 104.4 to 100 in 1900.

The high proportion of males in the United States is in considerable measure due to the fact that this country has received large accessions by immigration, and that among immigrants the males have at all times considerably outnumbered the females, the disproportion being particularly great among immigrants of the last decade. Among the foreign-born whites enumerated there were, in 1910, 129.2 males to 100 females, and of the total excess of males over females the foreign-born whites contributed 1,702,031, or almost two-thirds. Since most of the

foreign born are adults, there is, in the total adult population of the United States, a more marked excess of males than in the population of all ages. (See Chapter XI, Table 3.)

| CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | | | | 1900 | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Excess of males. | Per cent. | | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Excess of males. | Per cent. | | Males to 100 females. |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| Total | 47,332,277 | 44,639,989 | 2,692,288 | 51.5 | 48.5 | 108.0 | 38,816,448 | 37,178,127 | 1,638,321 | 51.1 | 48.9 | 104.4 |
| White | 42,173,245 | 39,553,712 | 2,624,533 | 51.6 | 48.4 | 108.6 | 34,201,735 | 32,607,401 | 1,594,274 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 104.9 |
| Negro | 4,885,881 | 4,941,882 | 156,001 | 49.7 | 50.3 | 98.9 | 4,386,547 | 4,447,447 | 160,900 | 49.7 | 50.3 | 98.6 |
| Black..... | 3,922,332 | 3,854,745 | 67,587 | 50.4 | 49.6 | 101.8 | | | | | | |
| Mulatto..... | 963,549 | 1,087,137 | 123,588 | 47.0 | 53.0 | 88.6 | | | | | | |
| Other colored races: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian..... | 135,133 | 180,550 | 4,588 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.5 | 119,484 | 117,712 | 1,772 | 50.4 | 49.6 | 101.5 |
| Chinese..... | 66,856 | 4,675 | 62,181 | 93.5 | 6.5 | 1,430.1 | 85,341 | 4,523 | 80,819 | 95.0 | 5.0 | 1,887.2 |
| Japanese..... | 63,070 | 9,087 | 53,983 | 87.4 | 12.6 | 694.1 | 23,341 | 985 | 22,356 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 2,369.6 |
| All other..... | 3,092 | 83 | 3,009 | 97.4 | 2.6 | (?) | | | | | | |
| Native white | 34,654,457 | 33,731,955 | 922,502 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 102.7 | 28,686,450 | 27,908,929 | 777,521 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 102.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 25,229,218 | 24,259,357 | 969,861 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 104.0 | 20,849,847 | 20,099,515 | 750,332 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.7 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 9,425,239 | 9,472,598 | 147,359 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 99.5 | 7,836,603 | 7,809,414 | 27,189 | 50.1 | 49.9 | 100.3 |
| Foreign parentage..... | 6,456,793 | 6,459,518 | 12,725 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 5,341,350 | 5,280,930 | 60,420 | 50.2 | 49.8 | 101.0 |
| Mixed parentage..... | 2,968,446 | 3,013,080 | 144,634 | 48.6 | 51.4 | 98.5 | 2,495,253 | 2,518,484 | 123,231 | 49.8 | 50.2 | 99.1 |
| Foreign-born white | 7,523,788 | 5,821,757 | 1,702,031 | 56.4 | 43.6 | 129.2 | 6,515,285 | 4,698,532 | 1,816,753 | 54.0 | 46.0 | 117.4 |

¹ Excess of females.

² Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

There is, however, a very considerable excess of males, according to the census returns, in the most important class of the native population, namely, the native whites of native parentage. In 1910 the males reported in this class outnumbered the females by 969,861, the ratio being 104, that is, 104 males to 100 females. Among the native whites of foreign parentage (that is, having both parents born abroad) the reported numbers of males and females were almost identical, while among the native whites of mixed parentage there was, according to the returns, an excess of females amounting to 44,634, the sex ratio being only 98.5. Among the negroes, who are scarcely affected at all by immigration or emigration, there was an excess of females over males amounting to 56,001, the sex ratio being 98.9.

Note regarding margin of error in statistics for the white classes.—A question may be raised as to the accuracy of these statistics regarding the sex ratios in the several main classes of the population.

It is somewhat surprising, in view of the European statistics of sex, to find so great an excess of males in the native white population of native parentage; and it is also somewhat surprising that there should be so much difference between the sex ratio for this class and that for native whites of foreign parentage, and a still greater difference when the comparison is with the ratio for native whites of mixed parentage, in which class there is a considerable excess of females.

It is probable that there is a certain margin of error in these statistics, due to incorrect returns with respect to nativity and parentage. An examination of the age statistics shows that the excess of males among the native whites of native parentage is most pronounced in the ages from about 25 to about 60. It is not improbable that some persons of foreign birth were erroneously included with those of native birth—even with those of native parentage—and that some persons of native birth but of foreign or mixed parentage were erroneously included with those of native parentage. Such errors would be more likely to occur in the case of males than in the case of females, for the reason that the former predominate among the foreign born, and for the further reason that the floating population, for which accurate information is difficult to obtain, includes many more males than females, and, in the absence of specific information, persons are commonly classified as natives of native parentage. It is possible also that the returns are affected in some slight degree by duplications; and this source of error would also be more apt to exaggerate the num-

ber of men than of women, for the reason that men are more likely to be away from home and therefore more likely to be counted twice, once where they are and again where they reside. Conversely, however, more males than females are likely to be missed altogether by the enumerators.

It is quite possible that incorrect returns of nativity and parentage may explain the excess of females among the native white population of mixed parentage, but it seems hardly possible that such errors can fully explain the large excess of males among the native whites of native parentage. This excess has been apparent almost to the same relative extent at each census in which the native whites of native parentage have been tabulated as a separate class, the number of males to 100 females in this class being 103.5 in 1890, 103.7 in 1900, and 104 in 1910. For the total native white population the sex distribution is given in the census as far back as 1850, when the number of males to 100 females in this class was 103.1. This is higher than the ratio for native whites at the last census (102.7). An excess of males in the native white population as indicated by the census returns is therefore not a recent phenomenon. Moreover, a careful study of the ratios of the sexes for individual age periods, and particularly for the younger ages, in which errors in the returns, as well as duplications and omissions, are not likely to occur frequently, together with an analysis of the statistics for different geographic divisions, leads to the conclusion stated above that the very considerable excess of males in the native white population of native parentage is not fully accounted for by errors of the kind suggested.

The statistics for the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions are particularly significant in this connection. These divisions have so few foreign-born whites and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage that it seems impossible for any large absolute numbers of these classes to be erroneously counted as native whites of native parentage, and yet there is a large absolute excess of males over females among the native whites of native parentage in both these divisions. It is true that the excess of males in the native population in any particular section of the country may be largely caused by immigration from other parts of the United States, since males migrate more freely than females; but this does not explain the excess of males in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, because both these divisions have lost rather than gained in population through interstate migration.

The vital statistics of foreign countries indicate that more male children than female children are born in those countries, but the statistics also indicate that a higher death rate among male children in the absence of other causes soon brings about an approximate equality in the numbers of the two sexes. The vital statistics of the United States are too defective and incomplete to afford a basis for determining the relative numbers of the sexes at birth or the

relative death rates. According to the census statistics, however, in the case of the native white population of native parentage equalization of the sexes does not take place.

Among the foreign-born whites the ratio of males to females was much higher in 1910 than in 1900—a fact which largely accounts for the increase in the ratio for the total population. There was a slight increase in the ratio for the native whites of native parentage and for negroes, but for the native whites of foreign parentage and for those of mixed parentage the ratio declined somewhat.

In the Indian population, according to the returns, there was an excess of males both in 1910 and in 1900, but it is possible that errors exist in these returns. Every person having any appreciable portion of Indian blood should have been returned as Indian, but some individuals showing only slight traces of Indian blood may have been returned as white, and there may be differences between the two sexes with respect to the frequency of such errors.

Table 2 shows a very great excess of males among the Chinese and Japanese. This is chiefly due to the fact that the great majority of the persons of these races in the United States are immigrants and that there has been very little immigration of Chinese and Japanese women. But even among the Chinese reported as native born there were, in 1910, 11,921 males as compared with 3,014 females. It is incredible that such a great disparity really exists in any class of population actually born in this country. At the census of 1900 the same peculiarity in the returns for the native Chinese was noted and in the Supplementary Analysis of the Twelfth Census (p. 102) was commented upon as follows:

A satisfactory explanation of these erroneous figures is found in the last report of the Commissioner of Immigration. He shows that perhaps the most important way which Chinese immigrants have devised for evading the exclusion laws is for the foreigner to enter the country from Canada or Mexico, submit to arrest for violation of the law, and on trial to present Chinese testimony that he was born in the United States and is thus by birthright a citizen to whom the exclusion law has no application. A special report on the subject to the Commissioner of Immigration in 1903 says: "By this method thousands of Chinese—upon the admission of the Chinese themselves—have been allowed not only to enter and remain in the United States but declared to be native-born citizens thereof, each with a vote and qualified to participate in the political affairs of this country."

This is doubtless the true explanation of the incredible figures of the census. Many Chinese immigrants, knowing that it would be to their advantage to pass as native Americans, falsely reported themselves as born in the United States.

In 1900 the number of native-born Chinese males was reported as 6,657 and of females as 2,353. It is apparent that there was no greater accuracy in the returns for this group at the census of 1910. For the Japanese reported as native born there is no such apparent error as for the Chinese, the number of males as returned in 1910 being 2,340 and the females, 2,162.

Very nearly all of the small class designated as of "all other" races in the United States are males. This class in 1910 included Filipinos—144 males and 16 females; Hindus—2,526 males and 19 females; Koreans—419 males and 43 females; and Maoris—3 males and 5 females. Practically all of the representatives of these races are recent immigrants.

A perplexing problem is presented by the sex ratios of the blacks and mulattoes. In 1910 the blacks showed a slight excess of males, while among the mulattoes the females, as reported, considerably outnumbered the males. With 88.6 males to 100 females, the ratio of males to females among the mulattoes was the lowest recorded for any group in the census returns. The negroes were distinguished as blacks and mulattoes also at the censuses of 1860 and 1870, and at both the proportion of males was much higher among the blacks. It may be that the proportion of male births is higher among the blacks than among the mulattoes, but statistics are lacking either to prove or to disprove this assumption. It may be that the negro women with an admixture of white blood are anxious to be returned as mulattoes, while the men are more indifferent in this respect. There is, however, a third possibility which seems more likely to account for this peculiar sex ratio. Since a large majority of the negroes are blacks, the enumerators were likely to return as blacks the negroes whom they did not see in person. The negro women at home were more likely to be seen by the enumerators than were the men who were at work in the field or elsewhere. If this supposition be correct the proportion reported as males among the mulattoes would be smallest in the ages of active labor. Statistics upon this point for 1910 are available and are as follows:

| AGE PERIOD. | MULATTOES: 1910 | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| Under 15 years..... | 386,460 | 401,235 | 96.3 |
| 15 to 44 years..... | 443,741 | 550,227 | 80.6 |
| 45 years and over..... | 130,449 | 133,066 | 98.0 |

Table 3 shows that among those reported as mulattoes the numbers of males and of females under 15 years of age and 45 years of age and over are much more nearly equal than the numbers of males and of females in the active ages from 15 to 44 years, where the sex ratio reaches the remarkably low figure of 80.6. That this is a true picture of actual age and sex distribution is inconceivable. It is probable that some females who were over 45 years of age reported themselves as under this age, but it seems likely that a larger number of male mulattoes in the active ages were incorrectly returned as blacks.

Comparison with earlier censuses.—Table 4 shows the sex distribution of the total population of the United States as reported at each census from 1820 to 1910, the census of 1820 being the first at which the negro population was distinguished according to sex.

| CENSUS YEAR. | POPULATION. | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total. | Male. | Female. | Excess of males. | Males to 100 females. |
| 1910..... | 91,972,266 | 47,332,277 | 44,639,989 | 2,692,288 | 106.0 |
| 1900..... | 75,994,575 | 38,815,448 | 37,178,127 | 1,638,321 | 104.4 |
| 1890 ¹ | 62,947,714 | 32,237,101 | 30,710,613 | 1,526,488 | 105.0 |
| 1880 ² | 62,022,250 | 32,067,880 | 30,554,370 | 1,513,510 | 106.0 |
| 1870..... | 50,155,783 | 25,518,820 | 24,636,963 | 881,857 | 103.6 |
| 1860..... | 38,558,371 | 19,493,565 | 19,064,806 | 428,759 | 102.2 |
| 1850..... | 31,443,321 | 16,085,204 | 15,358,117 | 727,087 | 104.7 |
| 1840..... | 23,191,876 | 11,837,060 | 11,354,210 | 483,444 | 104.8 |
| 1830..... | 17,069,463 | 8,038,532 | 8,380,921 | 307,611 | 103.7 |
| 1820..... | 12,866,020 | 6,532,489 | 6,333,531 | 198,958 | 103.1 |
| 1820..... | 9,638,453 | 4,896,605 | 4,741,848 | 154,757 | 103.8 |

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
² Distribution by sex partly estimated for Indian Territory.
³ Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

This table shows an excess of males at every census. The absolute amount of the excess was greater at each census than at that preceding, except at the census of 1870. The decline in the excess of males during the decade 1860-1870 must be attributed to the loss of life among men, occasioned by the Civil War, and to the falling off of immigration during this period.

From 1820 to 1830 there was a slight decrease in the ratio of males to females, from 1860 to 1870 a rather marked decrease, and some decrease from 1890 to 1900. The ratio increased steadily from 1830 to 1860 and from 1870 to 1890. The ratio was lowest at the census of 1870, 102.2 males to 100 females, and highest at the census of 1910, 106 to 100.

Aside from the effect of the Civil War in decreasing the proportion of males, the preponderating cause of the variation in the sex ratio of the total population from census to census seems to have been variation in immigration. When the immigrant stream dwindled, the proportion of males in the total population declined; when the stream increased in volume the proportion of males rose.

The statistics of the sex of immigrants were not entirely complete until 1869. Table 5 shows the statistics as to the sex of immigrants, by decades, from 1870 to 1909, together with the ratio of the number of immigrants to the mean population for the decades, the sex ratio among the immigrants, and the sex ratio in the total population at the succeeding census. It must be borne in mind that the statistics for immigration given in this table represent gross and not net immigration. During recent years particularly there has been a very considerable return current. The proportion of males is greater in the gross immigration of recent years than it is in the net immigration. In computing the figures showing the ratio of immigration to population, the mean population for each period has been assumed to be half of the sum obtained by adding the population as determined by the census at the beginning of the period, to that at the end of the period.

| DECADE. | IMMIGRANTS. ¹ | | | Immigrants to 100 mean population. | Number of male to 100 female immigrants. | Sex ratio in total population at succeeding census. |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|--|---|
| | Total. | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1900-1909..... | 8,202,388 | 5,710,052 | 2,492,336 | 9.8 | 229.1 | 106.0 |
| 1890-1899..... | 3,694,294 | 2,275,035 | 1,419,259 | 5.3 | 160.3 | 104.4 |
| 1880-1889..... | 5,248,568 | 3,211,681 | 2,036,887 | 9.3 | 157.7 | 105.0 |
| 1870-1879..... | 2,742,137 | 1,673,137 | 1,069,000 | 6.2 | 156.5 | 103.6 |

¹ Data compiled from official sources: 1870-1903 for "immigrants arriving"; 1904-1905 for "aliens admitted"; 1906-1910 for "immigrant aliens admitted."

The table shows that from 1870 to 1889 the increase in immigration was reflected in an increase in the proportion of males in the total population. During the decade 1890-1899 both the immigration and the sex ratio decreased. From 1900 to 1909 there occurred the largest immigration, both absolute and proportional, ever recorded, and at the same time the ratio of males to females among the immigrants rose.¹ A considerable increase in the proportion of males in the total population might be expected as a result. This proved to be the case, and the increase in the sex ratio was more rapid during this decade than during any other decennial period covered by the census figures.

Table 6 shows the sex distribution of the population of the United States by color or race, and in the case of the whites by nativity and parentage, the statistics being presented in each case as far back as available. As already stated, the sex of the total population was not reported prior to 1820, but that of the white population was recorded at every census.

Owing to the numerical preponderance of the whites, the changes in the sex distribution of the white population from census to census have been substantially the same as for the total population. From 1790 to 1860, inclusive, the number of males to 100 females in the white population was at no census higher than 105.3 nor lower than 103.2. In 1870 it dropped to 102.8, for the reasons already stated, but it rose to 105.4 in 1890 and to 106.6 in 1910.

Differing from all other races, the negroes have shown an excess of females over males at every census beginning with that of 1840, although there was an excess of males in 1830 and 1820. The ratio of males to females was decidedly lower in 1870 than at any other census. It is generally recognized that the census of 1870 in the Southern states was very defective, and that the total number of persons of all races enumerated was considerably short of the correct number, the deficiency being particularly great in the case of negroes. It would appear also, that the enumeration of males was more deficient than that of females among the negroes.

At every census, except that of 1870, the Indians have shown an excess of males. No attempt, however,

¹ The ratio of 229.1 to 100 in gross immigration, as shown in the table was much greater than that in the net immigration.

was made to secure a complete enumeration of Indians prior to 1890, and it is doubtful whether the figures for 1860, 1870, and 1880 are of any material value in showing the true sex ratio of the total Indian population. Reference to the possible inaccuracy of the more recent returns has already been made.

| Table 6 CLASS OF POPULATION AND CENSUS YEAR. | Both sexes. | Male. | Female. | PER CENT. | | Males to 100 females. |
|---|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| Total population: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 91,972,266 | 47,332,277 | 44,639,989 | 51.5 | 48.5 | 106.0 |
| 1900..... | 75,994,575 | 38,816,448 | 37,178,127 | 51.1 | 48.9 | 104.4 |
| 1890..... | 62,047,714 | 32,237,101 | 30,710,613 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 105.0 |
| 1880..... | 50,155,783 | 25,518,820 | 24,636,963 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.6 |
| 1870..... | 38,558,371 | 19,493,565 | 19,064,806 | 50.6 | 49.4 | 102.2 |
| 1860..... | 31,443,321 | 16,085,204 | 15,358,117 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 104.7 |
| 1850..... | 23,191,876 | 11,837,660 | 11,354,216 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 104.3 |
| 1840..... | 17,069,453 | 8,688,532 | 8,380,921 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.7 |
| 1830..... | 12,866,020 | 6,532,489 | 6,333,531 | 50.8 | 49.2 | 103.1 |
| 1820..... | 9,688,453 | 4,896,605 | 4,741,848 | 50.8 | 49.2 | 103.3 |
| White: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 81,731,957 | 42,178,245 | 39,553,712 | 51.6 | 48.4 | 106.6 |
| 1900..... | 66,809,196 | 34,201,735 | 32,607,461 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 104.9 |
| 1890..... | 55,101,258 | 28,270,379 | 26,830,879 | 51.3 | 48.7 | 105.4 |
| 1880..... | 43,402,970 | 22,130,900 | 21,272,070 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 104.0 |
| 1870..... | 33,589,377 | 17,029,088 | 16,560,289 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 102.8 |
| 1860..... | 26,922,537 | 13,811,387 | 13,111,150 | 51.3 | 48.7 | 105.3 |
| 1850..... | 19,553,068 | 10,026,402 | 9,526,666 | 51.3 | 48.7 | 105.2 |
| 1840..... | 14,195,805 | 7,255,544 | 6,940,261 | 51.1 | 48.9 | 104.5 |
| 1830..... | 10,537,378 | 5,366,213 | 5,171,165 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.8 |
| 1820..... | 7,866,797 | 3,995,809 | 3,870,988 | 50.8 | 49.2 | 103.2 |
| 1810..... | 5,862,073 | 2,933,130 | 2,873,943 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 104.0 |
| 1800..... | 4,306,446 | 2,195,305 | 2,111,141 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 104.0 |
| 1790..... | 3,172,006 | 1,615,434 | 1,556,572 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.8 |
| Native white: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 68,386,412 | 34,654,457 | 33,731,955 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 102.7 |
| 1900..... | 56,595,379 | 28,686,450 | 27,908,020 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 102.8 |
| 1890..... | 45,979,391 | 23,318,521 | 22,660,870 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 102.9 |
| 1880..... | 36,843,291 | 18,609,265 | 18,234,026 | 50.5 | 49.5 | 102.1 |
| 1870..... | 28,095,065 | 14,086,509 | 14,008,556 | 51.1 | 48.9 | 100.6 |
| 1860..... | 22,825,784 | 11,619,157 | 11,206,627 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.7 |
| 1850..... | 17,312,533 | 8,780,968 | 8,525,565 | 50.8 | 49.2 | 103.1 |
| Native parentage: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 49,488,575 | 25,229,218 | 24,259,357 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 104.0 |
| 1900..... | 40,049,362 | 20,849,847 | 20,099,515 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.7 |
| 1890..... | 34,475,716 | 17,536,950 | 16,938,766 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.5 |
| For. or mixed par. | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 18,897,837 | 9,425,239 | 9,472,598 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 99.5 |
| 1900..... | 15,646,017 | 7,830,603 | 7,809,414 | 50.1 | 49.9 | 100.3 |
| 1890..... | 11,503,675 | 5,781,571 | 5,722,104 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 101.0 |
| Foreign-born white: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 13,345,545 | 7,523,788 | 5,821,757 | 56.4 | 43.6 | 129.2 |
| 1900..... | 10,213,817 | 5,515,285 | 4,698,532 | 54.0 | 46.0 | 117.4 |
| 1890..... | 9,121,867 | 4,951,858 | 4,170,009 | 54.3 | 45.7 | 118.7 |
| 1880..... | 6,559,679 | 3,521,635 | 3,038,044 | 53.7 | 46.3 | 115.9 |
| 1870..... | 5,493,712 | 2,942,379 | 2,551,333 | 53.6 | 46.4 | 115.3 |
| 1860..... | 4,096,753 | 2,192,230 | 1,904,523 | 53.5 | 46.5 | 115.1 |
| 1850..... | 2,240,535 | 1,239,434 | 1,001,101 | 55.3 | 44.7 | 123.8 |
| Negro: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 9,827,763 | 4,885,881 | 4,941,882 | 49.7 | 50.3 | 98.9 |
| 1900..... | 8,633,094 | 4,396,547 | 4,236,547 | 49.7 | 50.3 | 98.6 |
| 1890..... | 7,488,076 | 3,735,603 | 3,753,473 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 99.5 |
| 1880..... | 6,580,793 | 3,253,115 | 3,327,678 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 97.2 |
| 1870..... | 4,680,000 | 2,393,263 | 2,286,736 | 49.0 | 51.0 | 96.2 |
| 1860..... | 4,441,830 | 2,210,744 | 2,231,086 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 99.0 |
| 1850..... | 3,638,808 | 1,811,258 | 1,827,550 | 50.2 | 49.8 | 99.1 |
| 1840..... | 2,873,648 | 1,432,938 | 1,440,710 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 99.5 |
| 1830..... | 2,328,642 | 1,166,276 | 1,162,366 | 50.1 | 49.9 | 100.3 |
| 1820..... | 1,771,656 | 900,796 | 870,860 | 50.8 | 49.2 | 103.4 |
| Black:¹ | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 7,777,077 | 3,922,332 | 3,854,745 | 50.4 | 49.6 | 101.8 |
| 1870..... | 4,295,960 | 2,115,367 | 2,180,593 | 49.2 | 50.8 | 97.0 |
| 1860..... | 3,853,467 | 1,950,536 | 1,916,931 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 101.0 |
| Mulatto:¹ | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 2,050,686 | 963,549 | 1,087,137 | 47.0 | 53.0 | 88.6 |
| 1870..... | 684,049 | 277,895 | 306,153 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 90.8 |
| 1860..... | 583,363 | 280,208 | 303,155 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 90.9 |
| Indian: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 265,683 | 135,133 | 130,550 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.5 |
| 1900..... | 237,196 | 119,464 | 117,712 | 50.4 | 49.6 | 101.5 |
| 1890..... | 248,253 | 125,719 | 122,534 | 50.6 | 49.4 | 102.6 |
| 1880..... | 60,407 | 33,985 | 32,422 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 104.8 |
| 1870..... | 25,731 | 12,594 | 13,137 | 48.7 | 51.3 | 95.0 |
| 1860..... | 44,021 | 23,924 | 20,997 | 54.3 | 45.7 | 119.0 |
| Chinese: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 71,531 | 66,850 | 4,675 | 93.5 | 6.5 | 1,430.1 |
| 1900..... | 89,803 | 85,341 | 4,462 | 95.0 | 5.0 | 1,837.2 |
| 1890..... | 107,483 | 103,620 | 3,863 | 96.4 | 3.6 | 2,678.9 |
| 1880..... | 105,465 | 100,680 | 4,779 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 2,106.8 |
| 1870..... | 63,199 | 58,633 | 4,566 | 92.8 | 7.2 | 1,234.1 |
| 1860..... | 34,933 | 33,140 | 1,794 | 94.9 | 5.1 | 1,858.1 |
| Japanese: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 72,157 | 63,070 | 9,087 | 87.4 | 12.6 | 694.1 |
| 1900..... | 24,323 | 23,341 | 985 | 95.0 | 5.0 | 2,369.6 |
| 1890..... | 2,039 | 1,780 | 259 | 87.3 | 12.7 | 687.3 |
| 1880..... | 143 | 134 | 9 | 90.5 | 9.5 | (?) |
| 1870..... | 55 | 47 | 8 | (?) | (?) | (?) |
| Other: | | | | | | |
| 1910..... | 3,175 | 3,092 | 83 | 97.4 | 2.6 | (?) |

¹ Distinction between blacks and mulattoes for negro population not made in 1880 or 1900; distribution by sex for black population (6,337,980) and mulatto population (1,132,060) not available in 1890.

² Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Among the native whites (including both those of native parentage and those of foreign or mixed parentage), as shown by Table 6, the males have at every census, according to the returns, outnumbered the females, the excess being somewhat greater in 1850 and 1860, and less in 1870, than at any later census. From 1890 to 1910 there was substantially no change in the sex ratio for this class as a whole. This uniformity, however, was—if the returns may be accepted as correct—the resultant of divergent changes as between the native whites of native parentage on the one hand and the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage on the other hand. For the first of these groups the ratio of males to females increased slightly from census to census, while for the second it declined.

Among the foreign-born whites the males have at every census greatly outnumbered the females. In 1850 the ratio was 123.8 males to 100 females, but it fell to 115.1 in 1860. From that time until 1900 there was no very great change in the sex ratio, but in 1910 the ratio was very much higher than at any of the five preceding censuses. It may be noted that among the foreign-born whites enumerated in 1910 who were reported as having arrived in the United States after January 1, 1901, there were no less than 166.1 males to 100 females.

Comparison of United States with other countries.—Table 7 shows the sex distribution of the population, so far as enumerated by sex, of each of the great continents of the world, in comparison with that in the United States. The statistics for the various countries included in the totals in most cases relate approximately to the year 1900. The returns for Asia cover less than half and those for Africa only about one-sixth of the estimated total population of those continents, respectively.

| Table 7 CONTINENT. | POPULATION ABOUT THE YEAR 1900, SO FAR AS ENUMERATED BY SEX. | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | Total. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| Total..... | 894,389,076 | 449,285,944 | 445,103,132 | 100.9 |
| Europe..... | 373,140,498 | 183,460,507 | 189,679,991 | 96.7 |
| Asia..... | 374,062,735 | 191,288,501 | 183,674,144 | 104.1 |
| Africa..... | 19,452,934 | 9,969,323 | 9,483,611 | 104.0 |
| Australia..... | 4,555,662 | 2,389,344 | 2,166,318 | 110.3 |
| America (North and South)... | 122,277,247 | 62,186,676 | 60,090,571 | 103.5 |
| United States..... | 75,994,575 | 38,816,448 | 37,178,127 | 104.4 |
| Excluding United States... | 46,282,672 | 23,370,228 | 22,912,444 | 102.0 |

Somewhat over one-half of the estimated population of the world had been enumerated with distinction of sex about 1900, and the results showed a slight excess of males. Europe is the only continent to show an excess of females. This excess is to be attributed largely to emigration to other continents. Australia, with its large proportion of males, like America, shows the result of immigration.

Table 8 shows, for individual countries, the sex distribution of the population, the figures in most cases relating to a date not far from 1900.

| COUNTRY. | Date of census. | POPULATION. | | | | Males to 100 females. | COUNTRY. | Date of census. | POPULATION. | | | | Males to 100 females. | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|---------|--|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | | | | | |
| Europe | | | | | | Africa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary: | | | | | | Algeria (Northern Territory) | 1900 | 4,720,974 | 2,484,400 | 2,236,574 | 111.1 | Cape of Good Hope ⁶ | 1904 | 2,409,804 | 1,218,940 | 1,190,864 | 102.4 |
| Austria..... | 1900 | 26,150,708 | 12,852,693 | 13,298,015 | 96.7 | Egypt..... | 1907 | 11,287,359 | 5,687,074 | 5,620,285 | 100.8 | Mauritius and dependencies. | 1901 | 378,195 | 204,540 | 173,655 | 117.8 |
| Hungary..... | 1900 | 19,254,559 | 9,552,162 | 9,672,407 | 99.1 | Natal ⁷ | 1904 | 204,713 | 129,865 | 80,848 | 153.2 | Orange River Colony ⁷ | 1904 | 142,679 | 81,671 | 61,108 | 133.5 |
| Belgium..... | 1900 | 6,039,548 | 3,324,834 | 3,308,714 | 98.7 | Seychelles Islands..... | 1901 | 16,258 | 9,825 | 6,433 | 104.2 | Transvaal and Swaziland ⁷ | 1904 | 289,952 | 170,611 | 119,341 | 143.0 |
| Bulgaria..... | 1905 | 4,035,575 | 2,057,092 | 1,978,483 | 104.0 | Australia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark ¹ | 1901 | 2,449,540 | 1,193,448 | 1,256,092 | 95.0 | New South Wales..... | 1901 | 1,359,133 | 712,456 | 646,677 | 110.2 | New Zealand..... | 1901 | 772,719 | 405,992 | 366,727 | 110.7 |
| Finland..... | 1900 | 2,712,562 | 1,342,082 | 1,370,480 | 97.0 | Queensland..... | 1901 | 503,260 | 280,092 | 223,174 | 125.5 | South Australia..... | 1901 | 362,604 | 184,422 | 178,182 | 103.5 |
| France..... | 1901 | 38,450,788 | 18,916,880 | 19,533,908 | 96.8 | Tasmania..... | 1901 | 172,475 | 89,021 | 82,851 | 108.2 | Victoria..... | 1901 | 1,201,341 | 603,883 | 597,458 | 101.1 |
| German Empire..... | 1900 | 56,307,178 | 27,737,247 | 28,629,931 | 96.9 | Western Australia..... | 1901 | 184,124 | 112,375 | 71,749 | 158.4 | America | | | | | |
| Great Britain: | | | | | | Argentina..... | 1895 | 3,954,911 | 2,088,910 | 1,865,992 | 111.9 | Bermudas ⁸ | 1901 | 17,535 | 8,606 | 8,929 | 96.4 |
| England and Wales..... | 1901 | 32,527,843 | 15,728,613 | 16,799,230 | 93.6 | Brazil..... | 1890 | 14,333,915 | 7,237,932 | 7,095,983 | 102.0 | Canada..... | 1901 | 5,371,315 | 2,751,708 | 2,619,607 | 105.0 |
| Ireland..... | 1901 | 4,458,775 | 2,200,040 | 2,258,735 | 97.4 | Chile..... | 1907 | 3,249,279 | 1,624,221 | 1,625,058 | 99.9 | Cuba..... | 1907 | 2,048,980 | 1,074,882 | 974,098 | 110.3 |
| Scotland..... | 1901 | 4,472,103 | 2,173,755 | 2,298,348 | 94.0 | Guatemala..... | 1893 | 1,304,678 | 677,472 | 627,206 | 98.6 | Guatemala..... | 1891 | 639,491 | 305,943 | 333,548 | 91.7 |
| Greece..... | 1907 | 2,031,952 | 1,324,942 | 1,307,010 | 101.4 | Jamaica..... | 1894 | 187,692 | 90,373 | 97,319 | 92.9 | Martinique..... | 1900 | 13,607,259 | 6,752,118 | 6,855,141 | 98.5 |
| Italy..... | 1901 | 32,475,255 | 16,155,130 | 16,320,123 | 98.0 | Martinique..... | 1894 | 187,692 | 90,373 | 97,319 | 92.9 | Newfoundland..... | 1901 | 217,037 | 111,311 | 105,726 | 105.3 |
| Luxemburg..... | 1900 | 230,543 | 122,002 | 114,541 | 106.5 | Mexico..... | 1900 | 13,607,259 | 6,752,118 | 6,855,141 | 98.5 | Porto Rico..... | 1899 | 953,243 | 472,261 | 480,982 | 98.2 |
| Maltese Islands..... | 1901 | 184,742 | 91,994 | 92,748 | 99.2 | Newfoundland..... | 1901 | 217,037 | 111,311 | 105,726 | 105.3 | Trinidad..... | 1901 | 273,899 | 144,491 | 129,408 | 111.7 |
| Netherlands..... | 1899 | 5,104,137 | 2,620,802 | 2,583,335 | 97.6 | United States..... | 1900 | 75,994,575 | 38,816,448 | 37,178,127 | 104.4 | Windward Islands (Grenada and dependencies)..... | 1901 | 63,438 | 29,986 | 33,452 | 89.6 |
| Norway..... | 1900 | 2,240,032 | 1,087,603 | 1,152,429 | 94.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poland (Russian)..... | 1897 | 9,432,253 | 4,712,090 | 4,690,163 | 100.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portugal..... | 1900 | 5,423,132 | 2,501,600 | 2,831,532 | 91.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russia..... | 1897 | 93,442,804 | 45,749,575 | 47,693,229 | 95.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Servia..... | 1900 | 2,492,882 | 1,281,278 | 1,211,604 | 105.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spain..... | 1900 | 18,618,086 | 9,087,821 | 9,530,265 | 95.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Switzerland..... | 1900 | 3,315,443 | 1,627,025 | 1,688,418 | 96.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylon..... | 1901 | 3,565,954 | 1,896,212 | 1,669,742 | 113.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus..... | 1901 | 237,022 | 121,066 | 115,956 | 104.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hongkong..... | 1901 | 238,975 | 206,223 | 77,752 | 265.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| India..... | 1901 | 204,361,056 | 149,951,824 | 144,409,232 | 103.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan ² | 1903 | 46,732,138 | 23,600,931 | 23,131,207 | 102.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippine Islands ³ | 1903 | 6,987,686 | 3,496,652 | 3,491,034 | 100.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russia ⁴ | 1897 | 22,794,904 | 12,015,683 | 10,779,221 | 111.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Exclusive of Faroe Islands.
² Legal population.

³ Civilized population.
⁴ Includes Caucasus, Siberia, and Central Asia.

⁵ All races.
⁶ All races, natives excepted.

⁷ Europeans only.
⁸ Civil population.

The only European countries which show an excess of males are Bulgaria, Greece, Luxemburg, Russian Poland, and Servia; and of these there are only two, Servia and Luxemburg, in which the proportion of males to females reaches the point shown by continental United States in either 1900 or 1910. Probably emigration largely accounts for the low proportion of males in European countries generally. In the migratory movements of recent times males have far outnumbered females. It is but natural, therefore, that countries, such as Australia and the United States, in which the foreign-born or immigrant element constitutes a large proportion of the total population, should show a high proportion of males. (See Chap. VII, Table 31.)

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Sex ratio of the total population.—Table 9 shows, by geographic divisions, the ratio of males to 100 females in the total population at each census from 1890 to 1910. The absolute numbers on which these figures are based appear in Table 21 (pp. 264 to 271), which gives the number of males and females, and the sex ratios, by principal classes of the population, for each of the last four censuses.

The most noticeable feature brought out by this table is that the proportion of males increases from east to west. No division east of the Mississippi River had in 1910 more than 106 males to 100 females, while in every division west of the river the proportion of males was higher than this figure, and in the Mountain and Pacific divisions the ratio reached 127.9 and 129.5,

respectively. Migration of native population from east to west has been mainly responsible for these differences; the sections which have been most recently settled have attracted more men than women.

| DIVISION. | MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION. | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------|-------|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| United States..... | 106.0 | 104.4 | 105.0 |
| New England..... | 99.3 | 97.7 | 95.9 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 108.3 | 100.9 | 100.4 |
| East North Central..... | 106.0 | 104.7 | 105.4 |
| West North Central..... | 109.9 | 109.7 | 111.2 |
| South Atlantic..... | 101.2 | 100.0 | 99.5 |
| East South Central..... | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.7 |
| West South Central..... | 107.2 | 106.7 | 107.6 |
| Mountain..... | 127.9 | 128.0 | 141.7 |
| Pacific..... | 129.5 | 128.2 | 142.0 |

The table also shows a lower ratio of males to females in 1910 in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in any of the other divisions except New England. This fact is attributable in part to the large negro population of these divisions, and in part to the fact that they have received very little foreign immigration. The New England division is the only one which showed an excess of females in 1910. This is the more remarkable in view of the fact that over one-fourth of the total white population of this division was of foreign birth. The proportion of females among the foreign born in New England, however, is much higher than in any other geographic division because of the opportunities for female labor, particularly in the textile mills. Moreover, the New England states have sent large numbers of their sons to the more western states.

There are five geographic divisions in which the number of males to 100 females was higher by at least one in 1910 than in 1900, namely, the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions. In each of these divisions the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total population was higher in 1910 than in 1900. The influence of the foreign-born element upon the sex ratio is most apparent in the Middle Atlantic division, where the ratio increased from 100.9 in 1900 to 103.3 in 1910.

Migration of natives within the country during any decade as well as immigration of foreigners is an important factor in the changes which take place in the sex ratios of geographic divisions. The number of natives born in divisions other than that in which they were residing at the date of the census increased during the decade 1900-1910 by 2,194,769. The increase in the number of the foreign born during this decade was 3,174,610. It may be noted that, if the excess of males among the native migrants is as great as it is among the foreign immigrants, an increase in the number of interdivisional native migrants might very well cause a much greater divergence of sex ratios than would be occasioned by an equal increase in the number of the foreign born, since each native who migrates from one division to another affects diversely the sex ratio of two divisions, the one left and the one entered, while a foreign immigrant can affect the ratio of one division only. As regards the Mountain and Pacific divisions the increase in the number of domestic immigrants during the decade 1900-1910 exceeded the increase in the number of the foreign born, and for these divisions domestic immigration was probably a more important factor in the maintenance of a high ratio of males to females than foreign immigration. It should be borne in mind that the ratio of males to females tends to decline in any division where, as in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, the excess of males is greater than that which would result naturally from natality and mortality in the population. The maintenance of such high ratios unchanged indicates a continuance of immigration in which males predominate numerically. Moreover where the population is increasing, as it is in the divisions mentioned, the maintenance unchanged of any given ratio higher than the natural ratio indicates a progressively increasing net immigration of males, any net emigration of females from these divisions being quite improbable.

At the census of 1900 attention was called to the fact that the differences in the proportions of the sexes among the several geographic divisions were growing less. Thus, in 1890 the difference between the sex ratio of New England and that of the Pacific division was 45.1, while in 1900 it was only 30.5. In 1910, however, the difference between these two divisions was almost the same as in 1900, namely, 30.2. For the

time being, at least, the disparity between the extreme divisions as regards sex distribution shows no tendency to diminish.

In Table 10 the states are arranged in the order of their sex ratios, as shown by each of the last three censuses, and the ratios are presented in each case. The absolute numbers appear in Table 21. The map on page 254 shows graphically these differences among the states in the proportion of males to females in the total population for 1910, and the map following page 287 shows the proportion by counties, for 1910.

| Table 10 | | Males to 100 females: | | Males to 100 females: | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| STATE. | 1910 | STATE. | 1900 | STATE. | 1890 |
| United States.. | 106.0 | United States.. | 104.4 | United States.. | 106.0 |
| Dist. of Columbia.. | 91.3 | Dist. of Columbia.. | 90.0 | Dist. of Columbia.. | 90.7 |
| Massachusetts..... | 96.7 | Massachusetts..... | 95.1 | Massachusetts..... | 94.5 |
| South Carolina..... | 98.5 | Rhode Island..... | 96.5 | Rhode Island..... | 94.7 |
| Maryland..... | 98.9 | North Carolina..... | 98.3 | North Carolina..... | 97.6 |
| North Carolina..... | 99.2 | Maryland..... | 98.4 | Maryland..... | 97.9 |
| Rhode Island..... | 99.3 | South Carolina..... | 98.4 | Connecticut..... | 98.1 |
| Georgia..... | 100.1 | New York..... | 98.9 | New Hampshire..... | 98.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 100.9 | Georgia..... | 99.1 | New York..... | 98.6 |
| Virginia..... | 100.9 | New Hampshire..... | 99.6 | South Carolina..... | 98.0 |
| Alabama..... | 101.0 | Virginia..... | 99.7 | Virginia..... | 99.1 |
| New York..... | 101.2 | New Jersey..... | 100.0 | New Jersey..... | 99.5 |
| Mississippi..... | 101.6 | Connecticut..... | 100.0 | Louisiana..... | 100.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 101.7 | Alabama..... | 100.5 | Alabama..... | 100.2 |
| Tennessee..... | 102.1 | Louisiana..... | 101.1 | Georgia..... | 100.3 |
| Connecticut..... | 102.3 | Mississippi..... | 101.5 | Maine..... | 101.2 |
| New Jersey..... | 102.9 | Maine..... | 102.2 | Mississippi..... | 101.5 |
| Kentucky..... | 103.0 | Tennessee..... | 102.2 | Tennessee..... | 101.8 |
| Maine..... | 103.2 | Ohio..... | 102.3 | Ohio..... | 102.2 |
| Ohio..... | 104.4 | Kentucky..... | 103.1 | Kentucky..... | 102.9 |
| Delaware..... | 104.6 | Pennsylvania..... | 103.5 | Pennsylvania..... | 102.9 |
| Indiana..... | 105.0 | Vermont..... | 103.9 | Delaware..... | 103.2 |
| Missouri..... | 105.1 | Delaware..... | 104.0 | Vermont..... | 103.8 |
| Vermont..... | 105.3 | Indiana..... | 104.4 | Indiana..... | 104.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 105.9 | Utah..... | 104.9 | West Virginia..... | 104.8 |
| Arkansas..... | 106.0 | Illinois..... | 105.3 | Illinois..... | 106.4 |
| Iowa..... | 106.6 | Missouri..... | 105.6 | Florida..... | 106.6 |
| Illinois..... | 106.8 | Arkansas..... | 106.1 | Missouri..... | 107.1 |
| Michigan..... | 107.3 | Michigan..... | 106.6 | Wisconsin..... | 107.7 |
| Texas..... | 107.4 | Wisconsin..... | 106.6 | Arkansas..... | 108.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 107.4 | Texas..... | 107.4 | Iowa..... | 108.4 |
| Florida..... | 110.0 | Iowa..... | 107.0 | Michigan..... | 108.9 |
| Kansas..... | 110.0 | West Virginia..... | 108.6 | Texas..... | 110.3 |
| Nebraska..... | 111.2 | Florida..... | 108.7 | Kansas..... | 111.4 |
| Utah..... | 111.5 | Kansas..... | 109.5 | Utah..... | 113.3 |
| West Virginia..... | 111.6 | Nebraska..... | 112.5 | Minnesota..... | 114.5 |
| Oklahoma..... | 113.7 | Minnesota..... | 113.9 | New Mexico..... | 116.9 |
| Minnesota..... | 114.6 | New Mexico..... | 114.4 | Nebraska..... | 117.8 |
| New Mexico..... | 115.3 | Oklahoma ¹ | 115.3 | Oklahoma ¹ | 118.2 |
| Colorado..... | 116.9 | South Dakota..... | 116.6 | South Dakota..... | 119.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 118.9 | Colorado..... | 120.9 | North Dakota..... | 123.3 |
| North Dakota..... | 122.4 | California..... | 123.5 | Arizona..... | 135.3 |
| California..... | 125.5 | North Dakota..... | 125.3 | Oregon..... | 137.1 |
| Idaho..... | 132.5 | Oregon..... | 129.0 | California..... | 137.6 |
| Oregon..... | 133.2 | Idaho..... | 136.5 | Colorado..... | 146.7 |
| Washington..... | 136.3 | Arizona..... | 140.4 | Idaho..... | 151.5 |
| Arizona..... | 138.2 | Washington..... | 142.2 | Washington..... | 163.3 |
| Montana..... | 152.1 | Nevada..... | 153.0 | Nevada..... | 173.3 |
| Wyoming..... | 168.8 | Montana..... | 160.3 | Wyoming..... | 180.5 |
| Nevada..... | 179.2 | Wyoming..... | 169.4 | Montana..... | 187.0 |

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory.

In 1910 there were, in addition to the District of Columbia, five states in which there was an excess of females. All of these states border on the Atlantic coast. In 1900 there were 9 and in 1890 there were 10 states besides the District of Columbia in which females outnumbered males, and all of these states were on the Atlantic seaboard. Florida and West Virginia have decidedly higher ratios of males to females than any other states east of the Mississippi River. The high ratio in West Virginia is doubtless attributable largely to the predominance of the mining industry in that state, while that of Florida may be due to extensive migration into that state from farther north.

1910 than in 1900. This greater average deviation, however, is attributable to conditions in some of the states standing at the two extremes with respect to the sex ratio—more particularly to the marked growth of population in western states, where the deviation is great. In order to compare the deviation in sex ratios of the different states, and avoid, to a certain extent, the influence of the states at the extremes with respect to sex ratio, the quartile deviation was computed for 1910, 1900, and 1890. In making the computations the states were arranged in the order of magnitude of their sex ratios. In the cumulative addition of the population of the states as thus arranged there will be two states the addition of whose population completes the first and third quarters, respectively, of the total population; and one-half of the total population approximately will be comprised in the states intermediate between these two. One-half of the difference between the sex ratios of these two states is the quartile deviation. The quartile deviation thus calculated was 4.3 in 1890, 3.4 in 1900, and 3.1 in 1910.

Principal classes of the population, by divisions.—Table 12 gives, for 1910 and 1900, by geographic divisions, the number of males and of females and the ratio of males to females for the total population and also for each of the principal classes of the population.

In 1910 the ratio of males to females in each of the principal classes of the population was higher in the Mountain and Pacific divisions than elsewhere.

Among the native whites females were in excess in two divisions—the New England and the Middle Atlantic. The excess in these divisions, which was slightly greater in 1910 than it was in 1900, probably arises partly from the predominance of the urban population and the demand for female labor in the urban communities, and partly from the emigration of males to other sections of the country. It may be seen from the state of birth tables, for example, that the number of native whites born outside the division increased during the decade 1900–1910 in the Middle Atlantic division by 177,174 while the number of native whites born in this division found living in other divisions increased by 67,343. These figures indicate a considerable net immigration of native whites during the decade. The proportion of males would naturally be high among the native emigrants, and in view of the opportunity for employment of females in the urban communities the proportion of females was probably higher among the native immigrants than it was in the total native population of the division. As regards this division, therefore, both the immigration and the emigration of native whites has in recent years probably tended to lower the proportion of males in that class. The conditions are similar in New England. Generally, however, the divisions which have gained by net immigration of natives have attracted males in greater number than females, and this accounts for the high ratios shown by divisions west of the Mississippi River. The high ratio in these

divisions and especially in the Mountain and Pacific divisions for both classes of native whites is largely attributable to immigration from other parts of the United States. Among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there was in 1910, according to the returns, an excess of females in every geographic division east of the Mississippi River. In the divisions west of the Mississippi the males outnumbered the females in this class of the population, but in each division the excess was less conspicuous than among the native whites of native parentage.

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 47,332,277 | 44,639,989 | 106.0 | 38,816,448 | 37,178,127 | 104.4 |
| Native white..... | 34,654,457 | 33,731,055 | 102.7 | 28,680,450 | 27,908,920 | 102.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 25,229,218 | 24,259,357 | 104.0 | 20,849,847 | 20,099,515 | 103.7 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 9,425,239 | 9,472,598 | 99.5 | 7,836,603 | 7,809,414 | 100.3 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 7,523,788 | 8,321,757 | 129.2 | 5,515,285 | 4,698,532 | 117.4 |
| Negro..... | 4,885,881 | 4,041,852 | 98.9 | 4,386,547 | 4,447,447 | 98.6 |
| NEW ENGLAND. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 3,265,114 | 3,287,567 | 98.3 | 2,763,796 | 2,828,221 | 97.7 |
| Native white..... | 2,299,269 | 2,366,859 | 97.1 | 2,020,861 | 2,069,293 | 97.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,293,890 | 1,319,529 | 98.1 | 1,243,718 | 1,267,392 | 98.1 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 1,005,379 | 1,047,330 | 96.0 | 777,143 | 801,901 | 96.9 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 928,337 | 886,049 | 104.8 | 709,260 | 727,512 | 97.5 |
| Negro..... | 32,783 | 33,523 | 97.8 | 28,579 | 30,520 | 93.6 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 9,813,266 | 9,502,626 | 103.3 | 7,761,081 | 7,693,597 | 100.9 |
| Native white..... | 6,954,755 | 7,099,518 | 98.0 | 5,858,471 | 5,950,275 | 98.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 4,208,101 | 4,254,770 | 98.9 | 3,687,384 | 3,719,195 | 99.1 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 2,746,564 | 2,844,748 | 96.5 | 2,171,087 | 2,231,080 | 97.3 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 2,641,593 | 2,184,586 | 120.9 | 1,728,492 | 1,573,624 | 109.8 |
| Negro..... | 203,466 | 214,404 | 94.9 | 159,711 | 166,210 | 96.1 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 9,392,839 | 8,857,732 | 106.0 | 8,177,308 | 7,808,273 | 104.7 |
| Native white..... | 7,482,146 | 7,378,250 | 101.4 | 6,612,063 | 6,477,093 | 102.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 4,945,547 | 4,806,421 | 102.9 | 4,311,913 | 4,176,103 | 103.3 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 2,536,599 | 2,571,835 | 98.6 | 2,300,150 | 2,301,590 | 99.9 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 1,741,015 | 1,326,205 | 131.3 | 1,420,384 | 1,199,913 | 118.4 |
| Negro..... | 156,431 | 144,405 | 108.3 | 134,445 | 123,397 | 109.0 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 6,092,855 | 5,545,066 | 109.9 | 5,412,014 | 4,935,409 | 109.7 |
| Native white..... | 4,999,117 | 4,739,273 | 105.5 | 4,401,385 | 4,133,327 | 106.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 3,365,357 | 3,158,330 | 106.0 | 2,933,804 | 2,727,099 | 107.6 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 1,633,760 | 1,580,943 | 103.3 | 1,467,581 | 1,406,228 | 104.4 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 944,767 | 668,464 | 141.3 | 866,985 | 664,120 | 130.5 |
| Negro..... | 125,864 | 116,798 | 107.8 | 121,272 | 116,637 | 104.0 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 6,134,805 | 6,080,290 | 101.2 | 5,222,595 | 5,220,885 | 100.0 |
| Native white..... | 3,925,706 | 3,855,342 | 101.8 | 3,266,609 | 3,230,566 | 101.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 3,708,417 | 3,632,738 | 102.1 | 3,073,951 | 3,033,363 | 101.3 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 217,289 | 222,554 | 97.6 | 192,658 | 197,203 | 97.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 172,872 | 117,683 | 146.9 | 115,360 | 93,623 | 123.3 |
| Negro..... | 2,029,808 | 2,082,680 | 97.5 | 1,835,525 | 1,893,492 | 96.9 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 4,245,169 | 4,164,732 | 101.9 | 3,809,666 | 3,738,091 | 101.9 |
| Native white..... | 2,877,050 | 2,790,469 | 103.1 | 2,514,132 | 2,441,033 | 103.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 2,772,592 | 2,679,900 | 103.5 | 2,400,720 | 2,325,054 | 103.3 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 104,468 | 110,509 | 94.5 | 113,412 | 115,979 | 97.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 50,542 | 36,315 | 139.2 | 60,706 | 38,979 | 130.1 |
| Negro..... | 1,315,792 | 1,336,721 | 98.4 | 1,243,082 | 1,255,804 | 98.9 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 4,544,505 | 4,240,029 | 107.2 | 3,372,256 | 3,160,034 | 106.7 |
| Native white..... | 3,307,345 | 3,065,387 | 107.9 | 2,339,075 | 2,167,030 | 108.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 2,997,129 | 2,770,320 | 108.2 | 2,085,999 | 1,932,945 | 108.4 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 310,216 | 295,067 | 105.1 | 243,976 | 234,135 | 104.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 202,742 | 146,017 | 138.8 | 151,333 | 112,677 | 134.3 |
| Negro..... | 994,025 | 990,401 | 100.4 | 846,797 | 847,269 | 99.9 |
| MOUNTAIN. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 1,478,018 | 1,155,499 | 127.9 | 940,038 | 734,619 | 128.0 |
| Native white..... | 1,126,126 | 957,419 | 117.6 | 704,452 | 587,042 | 120.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 799,330 | 667,294 | 119.8 | 471,222 | 383,879 | 122.8 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 326,796 | 290,125 | 112.6 | 233,230 | 203,163 | 114.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 286,022 | 150,888 | 189.6 | 179,990 | 108,371 | 166.1 |
| Negro..... | 11,766 | 9,701 | 121.3 | 9,104 | 6,486 | 140.4 |
| PACIFIC. | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 2,365,806 | 1,826,398 | 129.5 | 1,357,694 | 1,058,998 | 128.2 |
| Native white..... | 1,682,933 | 1,479,492 | 113.8 | 968,502 | 852,620 | 113.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,138,765 | 970,005 | 117.4 | 631,136 | 534,485 | 118.1 |
| Foreign or mixed par..... | 544,168 | 509,487 | 106.8 | 337,366 | 318,135 | 106.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 555,898 | 305,550 | 181.9 | 292,775 | 179,716 | 162.9 |
| Negro..... | 15,946 | 13,249 | 120.4 | 8,032 | 6,632 | 121.1 |

In the foreign-born white population the males in 1910 outnumbered the females in every geographic division. In New England, however, the ratio was only 104.8 males to 100 females, while in the Middle Atlantic division, where the ratio was the next higher, it was 120.9. In the Mountain division there were no less than 189.6 males to 100 females among the foreign-born whites.

There was an excess of females over males in the negro population of the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions. These are the two divisions in which the negro population is largest, both absolutely and relatively. The ratio of males to females in these divisions, which is slightly below the average for the country as a whole, has doubtless been lowered somewhat by migration of males to other divisions, particularly to the West South Central, where there was in 1910 a slight excess of males over females among negroes. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions in 1910 the ratio for negroes was below the average for the country as a whole, probably due to the fact that the opportunities for employment in domestic service have attracted negro women from the Southern states.

Table 12 shows further that notwithstanding the fact that in the United States as a whole the ratio of males to females in the native white population of native parentage was slightly higher in 1910 than in 1900 the opposite was the case in most of the geographic divisions, the only exceptions being the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, where the ratio increased slightly, and the New England division, where it remained unchanged. This condition is explained by the rapid increase in the total population of the more westerly divisions, whose high ratios had in consequence a greater effect upon the average for the country as a whole in 1910, than they had in 1900.

Among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, according to the returns, the ratio of males to females was lower in 1910 than in 1900, both in the United States as a whole and in every geographic division except the West South Central and the Pacific. Among the foreign-born whites, on the other hand, the sex ratio was in every division appreciably higher in 1910 than in 1900, and in some of the divisions the change was very considerable. In most of the divisions there was comparatively little change during the decade in the sex ratio of the negro population.

Principal classes of the population, by states.—The detailed statistics regarding the sex distribution of the population of each state are contained in Tables 14, 15, 21, 22, and 23. Tables 14 and 15 constitute a summary—mainly for 1910 only—for the total population and for the white population separately; Table 21 (pp. 264 to 271) gives details for each of the principal classes of the population from 1880 to 1910; Table 22 (p. 272) presents statistics for the native whites of foreign parentage and the native whites of

mixed parentage separately; and Table 23 (p. 273) gives statistics regarding the Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "all other" races separately.

A convenient summary of the 1910 data contained in these various state tables is given in Table 13, which shows the ratio of males to females in each class of the population except the numerically small classes of Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "all other."

Table 13

MALES TO 100 FEMALES: 1910

| DIVISION AND STATE. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | | | Foreign-born white. | Negro. |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| | | Total. | Native parentage. | Foreign or mixed parentage. | | | | |
| | | | | Total. | Foreign. | Mixed. | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| United States... | 106.6 | 102.7 | 104.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 129.2 | 98.9 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | |
| New England..... | 99.2 | 97.1 | 98.1 | 96.0 | 96.3 | 95.2 | 104.8 | 97.8 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 103.4 | 98.0 | 98.9 | 96.5 | 97.1 | 94.9 | 120.9 | 94.9 |
| East North Central..... | 106.0 | 101.4 | 102.9 | 98.6 | 99.1 | 97.7 | 131.3 | 108.3 |
| West North Central..... | 109.9 | 105.5 | 106.6 | 103.3 | 104.3 | 101.6 | 141.3 | 107.8 |
| South Atlantic..... | 103.2 | 101.8 | 102.1 | 97.6 | 98.1 | 96.9 | 146.9 | 97.5 |
| East South Central..... | 103.6 | 103.1 | 103.5 | 94.5 | 93.8 | 95.0 | 139.2 | 98.4 |
| West South Central..... | 109.3 | 107.9 | 108.2 | 105.1 | 105.8 | 104.2 | 138.8 | 100.4 |
| Mountain..... | 127.4 | 117.6 | 119.8 | 112.6 | 115.2 | 109.0 | 189.6 | 121.3 |
| Pacific..... | 125.4 | 113.8 | 117.4 | 106.8 | 108.4 | 104.2 | 181.9 | 120.4 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 103.2 | 101.8 | 101.9 | 101.7 | 101.8 | 101.6 | 111.1 | 105.6 |
| New Hampshire..... | 100.9 | 98.3 | 99.2 | 96.4 | 96.3 | 96.9 | 110.4 | 104.3 |
| Vermont..... | 104.9 | 101.6 | 102.7 | 98.4 | 100.2 | 96.5 | 127.3 | 261.8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 96.6 | 95.3 | 95.2 | 95.3 | 95.9 | 94.0 | 99.5 | 97.1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 99.2 | 97.1 | 99.0 | 95.2 | 95.6 | 94.1 | 103.6 | 95.1 |
| Connecticut..... | 102.3 | 96.8 | 97.6 | 95.9 | 96.1 | 95.1 | 116.7 | 91.0 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 101.3 | 97.5 | 98.9 | 95.9 | 96.4 | 94.5 | 110.5 | 91.3 |
| New Jersey..... | 103.1 | 98.0 | 98.9 | 96.9 | 97.4 | 95.4 | 118.2 | 94.5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 106.1 | 98.4 | 98.9 | 97.5 | 98.3 | 95.4 | 145.5 | 97.7 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 104.3 | 100.1 | 101.5 | 96.1 | 96.2 | 95.8 | 137.8 | 108.5 |
| Indiana..... | 104.9 | 102.3 | 102.8 | 99.3 | 100.4 | 97.7 | 150.4 | 106.0 |
| Illinois..... | 106.6 | 101.5 | 103.9 | 98.1 | 98.5 | 97.4 | 127.3 | 109.1 |
| Michigan..... | 107.2 | 102.4 | 104.2 | 100.1 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 127.4 | 111.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 107.4 | 101.6 | 103.2 | 100.4 | 101.3 | 98.6 | 130.8 | 103.7 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 114.5 | 105.7 | 110.2 | 102.9 | 103.8 | 100.9 | 144.0 | 144.2 |
| Iowa..... | 106.5 | 103.0 | 103.8 | 101.4 | 102.7 | 99.2 | 135.7 | 118.5 |
| Missouri..... | 105.1 | 103.0 | 104.2 | 97.7 | 97.9 | 97.5 | 135.9 | 104.6 |
| North Dakota..... | 122.6 | 114.9 | 121.6 | 110.8 | 111.5 | 109.1 | 145.8 | 161.4 |
| South Dakota..... | 119.5 | 114.5 | 118.2 | 110.5 | 111.6 | 108.5 | 145.8 | 134.1 |
| Nebraska..... | 111.0 | 107.1 | 108.5 | 104.7 | 105.2 | 103.8 | 136.7 | 124.2 |
| Kansas..... | 110.1 | 107.1 | 107.4 | 100.1 | 107.5 | 104.2 | 149.9 | 107.3 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 104.4 | 101.6 | 102.5 | 97.7 | 98.0 | 95.9 | 132.4 | 105.5 |
| Maryland..... | 99.2 | 98.1 | 99.0 | 94.8 | 94.9 | 94.7 | 108.9 | 97.7 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 94.9 | 93.1 | 93.4 | 91.9 | 93.4 | 89.7 | 113.0 | 82.2 |
| Virginia..... | 102.8 | 101.8 | 101.6 | 107.9 | 110.6 | 104.4 | 139.0 | 97.1 |
| West Virginia..... | 110.5 | 106.1 | 106.3 | 101.6 | 102.2 | 100.5 | 261.8 | 132.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 101.2 | 101.0 | 101.0 | 98.5 | 100.4 | 97.0 | 170.5 | 94.8 |
| South Carolina..... | 102.4 | 102.0 | 102.0 | 97.1 | 95.2 | 99.2 | 159.3 | 95.4 |
| Georgia..... | 102.4 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.3 | 103.6 | 98.9 | 171.4 | 97.2 |
| Florida..... | 110.2 | 107.0 | 107.6 | 101.4 | 102.7 | 99.7 | 167.6 | 109.5 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 103.2 | 103.0 | 103.8 | 91.4 | 90.3 | 93.2 | 117.2 | 101.0 |
| Tennessee..... | 103.3 | 102.9 | 103.0 | 97.9 | 98.5 | 97.2 | 152.4 | 97.6 |
| Alabama..... | 103.8 | 103.1 | 103.2 | 99.5 | 100.4 | 98.5 | 165.9 | 97.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 104.7 | 104.1 | 104.2 | 100.3 | 100.8 | 99.9 | 173.7 | 99.2 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 107.7 | 107.0 | 106.8 | 112.8 | 118.8 | 107.0 | 168.3 | 101.7 |
| Louisiana..... | 104.3 | 102.8 | 104.2 | 93.5 | 94.2 | 92.3 | 133.9 | 98.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 114.7 | 113.3 | 113.1 | 116.2 | 118.7 | 113.4 | 178.1 | 109.5 |
| Texas..... | 109.0 | 107.3 | 107.5 | 105.5 | 105.8 | 105.0 | 132.6 | 103.0 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 152.2 | 132.1 | 139.6 | 121.5 | 124.4 | 116.5 | 238.4 | 130.3 |
| Idaho..... | 131.3 | 121.9 | 123.0 | 118.9 | 123.4 | 114.0 | 227.5 | 157.3 |
| Wyoming..... | 185.6 | 147.1 | 151.8 | 136.0 | 139.3 | 130.9 | 287.2 | 223.4 |
| Colorado..... | 116.4 | 109.7 | 112.0 | 103.8 | 105.4 | 101.1 | 160.1 | 105.0 |
| New Mexico..... | 115.8 | 111.5 | 111.1 | 115.0 | 118.1 | 113.6 | 189.6 | 120.9 |
| Arizona..... | 142.9 | 129.3 | 135.0 | 119.0 | 122.3 | 113.7 | 188.4 | 110.4 |
| Utah..... | 110.1 | 106.2 | 108.2 | 103.7 | 105.8 | 101.1 | 131.0 | 152.5 |
| Nevada..... | 181.5 | 153.4 | 161.3 | 141.0 | 147.2 | 132.6 | 331.4 | 105.2 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 134.2 | 120.8 | 124.2 | 113.9 | 116.4 | 110.0 | 199.7 | 160.9 |
| Oregon..... | 130.1 | 119.5 | 121.6 | 113.2 | 116.5 | 108.7 | 209.9 | 155.9 |
| California..... | 120.1 | 108.7 | 112.4 | 102.5 | 103.6 | 100.7 | 169.6 | 109.3 |

Among the native whites of native parentage, the most important class numerically, the only states (aside from the District of Columbia) to show an excess of females over males in 1910 were Massachu-

setts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island; the states are named in the order of increasing ratio of males to females, the ratio, however, being the same (98.9) in the three adjoining states of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. The ratio was lowest in Massachusetts, 95.2. These eight states, without exception, are along the Atlantic seaboard.

Among the native whites of foreign and mixed parentage combined, there was an excess of females in a majority of the states east of the Mississippi. In general the ratio of males to females is smaller in this class than it is among the native whites of native parentage; the only states in which this is not the case being Massachusetts, Virginia, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico.

The native whites of mixed parentage generally show the lowest ratio of males to females of any of the classes of white population distinguished in the table. This class in 1910 showed an excess of females in nearly every state east of the Mississippi and in three states west of that river. As elsewhere stated, the very low sex ratio for this class of the population may be attributable in part to error in the returns of persons with respect to parentage.

For the foreign-born whites, Massachusetts was in 1910 the only state with an excess of females, and practically in every state the ratio of males to females was higher for this class than for any other class shown in the table—the only exception being that in four states in the North and West the ratio for the

negroes was higher. The exceptional opportunities for the employment of women in the factories of Massachusetts doubtless account for the excess of females among the foreign-born whites in that state. In the foreign-born white population of six states the males outnumbered the females more than two to one, in Nevada the figure reaching the high ratio of 331.4 males to 100 females. In the neighboring state of Utah, however, there were only 131 males to 100 females in this class.

If attention be confined to the white population, it will be seen that with very few exceptions the ratio of males to females was in all states higher for the foreign-born whites than for any other class of the population, and was next highest for the native whites of native parentage, followed by the native whites of foreign parentage, and was lowest of all for the native whites of mixed parentage.

In the negro population the ratio of males to females was in 1910 much lower in the District of Columbia (82.2 to 100) than in any of the states, the next lowest ratios being in the Northern states of Connecticut and New York. Among the Southern states with a negro population of more than 100,000, the ratio was lowest in North Carolina (94.8) and highest in Florida and Oklahoma (109.5). In West Virginia—which has, however, comparatively few negroes—the ratio of males to females was high (132.8 to 100), largely because of the employment of negro men in the mines. In some of the Northern and Western states the ratio of males to females among negroes was very high.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

[For geographic divisions, see Table 12.]

| Table 14 STATE. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | | | | | WHITE: 1910 | | | NEGRO: 1910 | | | INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER: 1910 | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Fe- male. | Males to 100 fe- males. |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 47,332,277 | 44,639,989 | 106.0 | 38,816,448 | 37,178,127 | 104.4 | 42,178,245 | 39,553,712 | 106.6 | 4,885,881 | 4,941,882 | 98.9 | 288,151 | 144,395 | 185.7 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 377,052 | 365,819 | 103.2 | 350,995 | 343,471 | 102.2 | 375,766 | 364,229 | 103.2 | 700 | 663 | 105.6 | 586 | 427 | 137.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 216,290 | 214,282 | 100.9 | 205,379 | 206,209 | 99.6 | 215,918 | 213,988 | 100.9 | 288 | 276 | 104.3 | 84 | 18 | (¹) |
| Vermont..... | 182,568 | 173,388 | 105.3 | 175,138 | 168,503 | 103.9 | 181,372 | 172,920 | 104.9 | 1,173 | 448 | 261.8 | 23 | 14 | (¹) |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,655,248 | 1,711,168 | 96.7 | 1,367,474 | 1,437,872 | 96.1 | 1,633,487 | 1,691,439 | 96.6 | 18,748 | 19,307 | 97.1 | 3,013 | 422 | 714.0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 270,314 | 272,296 | 99.3 | 210,516 | 218,040 | 96.5 | 265,242 | 267,250 | 99.2 | 4,645 | 4,884 | 95.1 | 427 | 162 | 263.6 |
| Connecticut..... | 563,642 | 551,114 | 102.3 | 454,294 | 454,126 | 100.0 | 555,821 | 543,076 | 102.3 | 7,229 | 7,945 | 91.0 | 592 | 93 | (¹) |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 4,584,597 | 4,529,017 | 101.2 | 3,614,780 | 3,654,114 | 98.9 | 4,511,327 | 4,455,518 | 101.3 | 64,034 | 70,157 | 91.3 | 9,236 | 3,342 | 276.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,286,463 | 1,260,704 | 102.9 | 941,760 | 941,909 | 100.0 | 1,241,482 | 1,204,412 | 103.1 | 43,602 | 46,158 | 94.5 | 1,379 | 134 | 1,029.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,942,206 | 3,722,905 | 105.9 | 3,204,541 | 3,097,574 | 103.5 | 3,843,539 | 3,624,174 | 106.1 | 95,830 | 98,089 | 97.7 | 2,837 | 642 | 441.9 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2,434,758 | 2,332,363 | 104.4 | 2,102,655 | 2,054,890 | 102.3 | 2,376,082 | 2,278,815 | 104.3 | 57,995 | 53,457 | 108.5 | 681 | 91 | (¹) |
| Indiana..... | 1,863,295 | 1,817,681 | 105.0 | 1,285,404 | 1,281,058 | 104.4 | 1,851,792 | 1,288,169 | 104.9 | 31,044 | 29,276 | 106.0 | 459 | 136 | 337.5 |
| Illinois..... | 2,911,674 | 2,726,917 | 106.8 | 2,472,782 | 2,348,768 | 105.3 | 2,852,386 | 2,674,576 | 106.6 | 56,909 | 52,140 | 109.1 | 2,379 | 201 | 1,183.6 |
| Michigan..... | 1,454,534 | 1,355,639 | 107.3 | 1,248,905 | 1,172,077 | 106.6 | 1,441,281 | 1,343,966 | 107.2 | 9,007 | 8,108 | 111.1 | 4,246 | 3,565 | 119.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,208,578 | 1,125,282 | 107.4 | 1,067,662 | 1,001,480 | 106.6 | 1,201,620 | 1,118,935 | 107.4 | 1,476 | 1,424 | 103.7 | 5,482 | 4,923 | 111.4 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 1,108,511 | 967,197 | 114.6 | 932,490 | 818,904 | 113.9 | 1,099,425 | 959,802 | 114.5 | 4,183 | 2,901 | 144.2 | 4,903 | 4,494 | 109.1 |
| Iowa..... | 1,148,171 | 1,076,600 | 106.6 | 1,156,849 | 1,075,004 | 107.6 | 1,139,621 | 1,069,570 | 106.5 | 8,120 | 6,853 | 118.5 | 430 | 177 | 242.9 |
| Missouri..... | 1,087,813 | 1,005,522 | 105.1 | 1,595,710 | 1,510,955 | 105.6 | 1,606,556 | 1,528,376 | 105.1 | 80,489 | 76,963 | 104.6 | 768 | 183 | 419.7 |
| North Dakota..... | 317,554 | 259,502 | 122.4 | 177,493 | 141,053 | 125.3 | 313,851 | 256,004 | 122.6 | 381 | 236 | 161.4 | 3,322 | 3,262 | 101.3 |
| South Dakota..... | 317,112 | 266,776 | 118.9 | 216,164 | 185,406 | 116.6 | 306,952 | 266,819 | 119.5 | 468 | 349 | 134.1 | 9,662 | 9,608 | 100.9 |
| Nebraska..... | 627,782 | 564,432 | 111.2 | 564,592 | 501,708 | 112.5 | 621,042 | 559,251 | 111.0 | 4,259 | 3,430 | 124.2 | 2,481 | 1,751 | 141.7 |
| Kansas..... | 885,912 | 805,037 | 110.0 | 788,716 | 701,779 | 109.5 | 856,437 | 777,915 | 110.1 | 27,964 | 26,066 | 107.3 | 1,511 | 1,056 | 143.1 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 108,435 | 98,887 | 104.6 | 94,158 | 90,577 | 104.0 | 87,387 | 83,715 | 104.4 | 16,011 | 15,170 | 105.5 | 37 | 2 | (¹) |
| Maryland..... | 644,225 | 651,121 | 98.9 | 589,275 | 598,769 | 98.4 | 529,072 | 533,507 | 99.2 | 114,749 | 117,601 | 97.7 | 404 | 53 | (¹) |
| District of Columbia..... | 158,050 | 173,019 | 91.3 | 132,004 | 146,714 | 90.0 | 115,001 | 121,127 | 94.9 | 42,615 | 51,831 | 82.2 | 434 | 61 | (¹) |
| Virginia..... | 1,035,348 | 1,026,204 | 100.9 | 925,897 | 928,287 | 99.7 | 704,363 | 685,446 | 102.8 | 330,542 | 340,554 | 97.1 | 443 | 264 | 167.8 |
| West Virginia..... | 644,044 | 577,075 | 111.6 | 499,242 | 459,558 | 108.6 | 607,326 | 549,491 | 110.5 | 36,607 | 27,566 | 132.8 | 111 | 18 | (¹) |
| North Carolina..... | 1,098,476 | 1,107,811 | 99.2 | 938,677 | 955,133 | 98.3 | 754,852 | 745,659 | 101.2 | 339,581 | 358,262 | 94.8 | 4,043 | 3,890 | 103.9 |
| South Carolina..... | 751,842 | 763,558 | 98.5 | 664,895 | 675,421 | 98.4 | 343,544 | 335,617 | 102.4 | 408,078 | 427,765 | 95.4 | 220 | 176 | 125.0 |
| Georgia..... | 1,305,019 | 1,304,102 | 100.1 | 1,103,201 | 1,113,130 | 99.1 | 724,488 | 707,314 | 102.4 | 580,263 | 596,724 | 97.2 | 268 | 64 | (¹) |
| Florida..... | 394,166 | 358,453 | 110.0 | 275,246 | 253,296 | 108.7 | 232,545 | 211,089 | 110.2 | 161,362 | 147,307 | 109.5 | 269 | 57 | (¹) |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1,161,709 | 1,128,196 | 103.0 | 1,090,227 | 1,056,947 | 103.1 | 1,030,033 | 997,918 | 103.2 | 131,492 | 130,164 | 101.0 | 184 | 114 | 161.4 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,103,491 | 1,081,298 | 102.1 | 1,021,224 | 999,392 | 102.2 | 869,622 | 841,810 | 103.3 | 233,710 | 239,378 | 97.6 | 159 | 110 | 144.5 |
| Alabama..... | 1,074,209 | 1,063,884 | 101.0 | 916,764 | 911,933 | 100.5 | 625,891 | 602,941 | 103.8 | 447,794 | 460,488 | 97.2 | 524 | 455 | 115.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 905,760 | 891,354 | 101.6 | 781,451 | 769,819 | 101.5 | 402,056 | 384,055 | 104.7 | 502,796 | 506,691 | 99.2 | 908 | 608 | 149.3 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 810,026 | 764,423 | 106.0 | 675,312 | 636,252 | 106.1 | 586,420 | 544,606 | 107.7 | 223,323 | 219,568 | 101.7 | 283 | 249 | 113.7 |
| Louisiana..... | 835,275 | 821,113 | 101.7 | 694,733 | 686,892 | 101.1 | 480,460 | 400,626 | 104.3 | 353,824 | 360,050 | 98.3 | 991 | 437 | 226.8 |
| Oklahoma ² | 881,578 | 775,577 | 113.7 | 423,311 | 367,080 | 115.3 | 771,770 | 672,761 | 114.7 | 71,937 | 65,675 | 109.5 | 37,871 | 37,141 | 102.0 |
| Texas..... | 2,017,626 | 1,878,916 | 107.4 | 1,578,900 | 1,469,810 | 107.4 | 1,671,437 | 1,533,411 | 109.0 | 344,941 | 345,108 | 100.0 | 1,248 | 397 | 314.4 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 226,872 | 149,181 | 152.1 | 149,842 | 93,487 | 160.3 | 217,620 | 142,960 | 152.2 | 1,058 | 776 | 136.3 | 5,194 | 5,445 | 150.5 |
| Idaho..... | 185,546 | 140,048 | 132.5 | 93,367 | 68,405 | 136.5 | 181,237 | 137,984 | 131.3 | 398 | 253 | 157.3 | 3,911 | 1,811 | 216.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 91,670 | 54,295 | 168.8 | 58,184 | 34,347 | 169.4 | 87,497 | 52,821 | 165.6 | 1,544 | 691 | 223.4 | 2,629 | 783 | 335.8 |
| Colorado..... | 430,697 | 368,327 | 116.9 | 295,332 | 244,368 | 120.9 | 421,471 | 361,944 | 116.4 | 5,897 | 5,586 | 105.0 | 3,359 | 797 | 421.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 175,245 | 152,056 | 115.3 | 104,223 | 91,082 | 114.4 | 163,442 | 141,152 | 115.8 | 891 | 737 | 120.9 | 10,912 | 10,167 | 107.3 |
| Arizona..... | 118,574 | 85,780 | 138.2 | 71,795 | 51,136 | 140.4 | 100,871 | 70,597 | 142.9 | 1,054 | 955 | 110.4 | 16,649 | 14,228 | 117.0 |
| Utah..... | 196,863 | 176,488 | 111.5 | 141,687 | 135,062 | 104.9 | 192,118 | 174,465 | 110.1 | 691 | 453 | 152.5 | 4,054 | 1,570 | 258.2 |
| Nevada..... | 52,551 | 29,324 | 179.2 | 25,603 | 16,732 | 153.0 | 47,892 | 26,384 | 181.5 | 263 | 250 | 105.2 | 4,396 | 2,690 | 163.4 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 653,663 | 483,327 | 135.3 | 304,178 | 213,925 | 142.2 | 635,496 | 473,615 | 134.2 | 3,736 | 2,322 | 160.9 | 19,431 | 7,390 | 262.9 |
| Oregon..... | 384,265 | 288,500 | 133.2 | 232,985 | 180,551 | 129.0 | 370,345 | 284,745 | 130.1 | 907 | 585 | 155.0 | 13,013 | 3,170 | 410.5 |
| California..... | 1,322,978 | 1,054,571 | 125.5 | 820,531 | 664,522 | 123.5 | 1,232,990 | 1,026,682 | 120.1 | 11,303 | 10,342 | 109.3 | 78,686 | 17,547 | 448.4 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

259

WHITE MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

[For geographic divisions, see Table 12.]

| STATE. | NATIVE WHITE: 1910 | | | | | | | | | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|--|
| | Total. | | | Native parentage. | | | Foreign or mixed parentage. | | | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | |
| United States.. | 34,654,457 | 33,731,955 | 102.7 | 25,229,218 | 24,259,357 | 104.0 | 9,425,239 | 9,472,598 | 99.5 | 7,523,788 | 5,821,757 | 129.2 | 5,515,285 | 4,698,532 | 117.4 | |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 317,798 | 312,064 | 101.8 | 249,738 | 245,169 | 101.9 | 68,060 | 66,895 | 101.7 | 57,968 | 52,165 | 111.1 | 47,976 | 44,959 | 106.7 | |
| New Hampshire... | 165,250 | 168,098 | 98.3 | 114,628 | 118,603 | 99.2 | 50,622 | 52,495 | 96.4 | 50,668 | 45,890 | 110.4 | 44,387 | 43,574 | 101.9 | |
| Vermont..... | 153,450 | 150,987 | 101.6 | 116,227 | 113,155 | 102.7 | 37,223 | 37,832 | 98.4 | 27,922 | 21,939 | 127.3 | 24,508 | 20,189 | 121.4 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,109,359 | 1,164,517 | 95.3 | 538,094 | 555,335 | 95.2 | 571,265 | 599,182 | 95.3 | 524,128 | 526,922 | 99.5 | 404,001 | 436,113 | 92.6 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 174,659 | 179,808 | 97.1 | 79,735 | 80,086 | 99.6 | 94,924 | 99,722 | 95.2 | 90,583 | 87,442 | 103.6 | 65,571 | 63,201 | 96.1 | |
| Connecticut..... | 378,753 | 391,385 | 96.8 | 195,468 | 200,181 | 97.6 | 183,285 | 191,204 | 95.9 | 177,068 | 161,691 | 116.7 | 122,817 | 114,579 | 107.2 | |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 3,078,904 | 3,158,669 | 97.5 | 1,606,624 | 1,623,701 | 98.9 | 1,472,280 | 1,534,968 | 95.9 | 1,432,423 | 1,296,849 | 110.5 | 953,785 | 935,738 | 101.9 | |
| New Jersey..... | 884,946 | 902,760 | 98.0 | 502,171 | 507,738 | 98.9 | 382,775 | 395,022 | 96.9 | 356,536 | 301,652 | 118.2 | 223,116 | 206,934 | 107.8 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,990,905 | 3,038,089 | 98.4 | 2,099,396 | 2,123,331 | 98.9 | 891,509 | 914,758 | 97.5 | 852,634 | 586,085 | 145.5 | 551,591 | 430,952 | 128.0 | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2,029,941 | 2,027,711 | 100.1 | 1,527,978 | 1,505,281 | 101.5 | 501,963 | 522,430 | 96.1 | 346,141 | 251,104 | 137.8 | 246,664 | 211,236 | 116.8 | |
| Indiana..... | 1,254,609 | 1,226,030 | 102.3 | 1,079,947 | 1,050,141 | 102.8 | 174,662 | 175,889 | 99.3 | 97,183 | 62,139 | 156.4 | 78,487 | 63,374 | 123.8 | |
| Illinois..... | 2,178,791 | 2,145,611 | 101.5 | 1,324,922 | 1,275,633 | 103.9 | 853,869 | 869,975 | 98.1 | 673,595 | 528,965 | 127.3 | 517,648 | 446,987 | 115.8 | |
| Michigan..... | 1,107,624 | 1,082,099 | 102.4 | 625,032 | 599,809 | 104.2 | 482,592 | 482,290 | 100.1 | 333,657 | 261,867 | 127.4 | 295,192 | 245,004 | 120.6 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 911,181 | 896,805 | 101.6 | 387,668 | 375,557 | 103.2 | 523,513 | 521,245 | 100.4 | 290,439 | 222,130 | 130.8 | 282,393 | 233,312 | 121.0 | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 778,944 | 737,273 | 105.7 | 301,552 | 273,529 | 110.2 | 477,392 | 463,744 | 102.9 | 320,481 | 222,520 | 144.0 | 287,473 | 217,462 | 132.2 | |
| Iowa..... | 982,192 | 953,515 | 103.0 | 663,909 | 639,617 | 103.8 | 318,283 | 313,898 | 101.4 | 157,429 | 116,055 | 135.7 | 170,883 | 134,899 | 126.7 | |
| Missouri..... | 1,474,700 | 1,431,336 | 103.0 | 1,218,566 | 1,169,269 | 104.2 | 256,134 | 262,067 | 97.7 | 181,856 | 97,040 | 185.9 | 119,565 | 96,210 | 124.3 | |
| North Dakota..... | 221,221 | 192,476 | 114.9 | 89,162 | 78,299 | 121.6 | 132,069 | 119,177 | 110.8 | 92,630 | 63,528 | 145.8 | 66,145 | 46,445 | 142.4 | |
| South Dakota..... | 247,256 | 215,887 | 114.5 | 133,071 | 112,581 | 118.2 | 114,185 | 103,306 | 110.5 | 59,690 | 40,932 | 145.8 | 50,967 | 37,362 | 136.4 | |
| Nebraska..... | 519,461 | 484,967 | 107.1 | 334,144 | 307,931 | 108.5 | 185,512 | 177,036 | 104.7 | 101,581 | 74,284 | 136.7 | 99,712 | 77,405 | 128.8 | |
| Kansas..... | 775,348 | 723,819 | 107.1 | 624,953 | 582,104 | 107.4 | 150,390 | 141,715 | 106.1 | 81,094 | 54,096 | 149.9 | 72,240 | 54,337 | 132.9 | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 77,463 | 76,219 | 101.6 | 64,680 | 63,129 | 102.5 | 12,788 | 13,090 | 97.7 | 9,924 | 7,496 | 132.4 | 7,530 | 6,199 | 121.5 | |
| Maryland..... | 474,755 | 453,710 | 98.1 | 381,395 | 385,232 | 99.0 | 93,360 | 98,478 | 94.8 | 54,317 | 49,857 | 108.9 | 47,005 | 46,139 | 101.9 | |
| Dist. of Columbia. | 102,084 | 109,693 | 93.1 | 80,507 | 86,204 | 93.4 | 21,577 | 23,489 | 91.9 | 12,917 | 11,434 | 118.0 | 10,213 | 9,307 | 109.7 | |
| Virginia..... | 687,635 | 675,540 | 101.8 | 667,946 | 657,292 | 101.6 | 19,689 | 18,254 | 107.9 | 16,728 | 9,900 | 169.0 | 12,034 | 7,034 | 171.1 | |
| West Virginia..... | 566,027 | 533,718 | 106.1 | 536,985 | 505,122 | 106.3 | 29,042 | 28,596 | 101.6 | 41,299 | 15,773 | 261.8 | 14,164 | 8,215 | 172.4 | |
| North Carolina..... | 751,107 | 743,462 | 101.0 | 746,715 | 739,003 | 101.0 | 4,392 | 4,459 | 98.5 | 3,745 | 2,197 | 170.5 | 2,712 | 1,682 | 161.2 | |
| South Carolina..... | 339,825 | 333,282 | 102.0 | 334,338 | 327,632 | 102.0 | 5,487 | 5,650 | 97.1 | 3,719 | 2,335 | 159.3 | 3,159 | 2,212 | 142.8 | |
| Georgia..... | 714,970 | 701,760 | 101.9 | 702,049 | 689,009 | 101.9 | 12,921 | 12,751 | 101.3 | 9,518 | 5,554 | 171.4 | 7,283 | 4,739 | 153.7 | |
| Florida..... | 211,840 | 197,952 | 107.0 | 193,802 | 180,165 | 107.6 | 18,038 | 17,787 | 101.4 | 20,705 | 13,137 | 157.6 | 11,260 | 7,997 | 140.8 | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1,008,422 | 979,476 | 103.0 | 948,864 | 914,330 | 103.8 | 59,558 | 65,146 | 91.4 | 21,611 | 18,442 | 117.2 | 26,440 | 23,693 | 111.6 | |
| Tennessee..... | 858,475 | 834,498 | 102.9 | 839,497 | 815,109 | 103.0 | 18,978 | 19,389 | 97.9 | 11,147 | 7,312 | 152.4 | 10,291 | 7,295 | 141.1 | |
| Alabama..... | 614,065 | 595,811 | 103.1 | 597,894 | 579,565 | 103.2 | 16,171 | 16,246 | 99.5 | 11,826 | 7,130 | 165.9 | 8,949 | 5,389 | 166.1 | |
| Mississippi..... | 396,098 | 380,624 | 104.1 | 386,337 | 370,896 | 104.2 | 9,761 | 9,728 | 100.3 | 5,958 | 3,431 | 173.7 | 5,026 | 2,599 | 193.4 | |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 575,813 | 538,304 | 107.0 | 556,409 | 521,100 | 106.8 | 19,404 | 17,204 | 112.8 | 10,607 | 6,302 | 168.3 | 8,911 | 5,275 | 168.9 | |
| Louisiana..... | 450,817 | 438,487 | 102.8 | 396,356 | 380,231 | 104.2 | 54,461 | 58,256 | 93.5 | 29,643 | 22,139 | 133.9 | 28,834 | 23,019 | 125.3 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 746,100 | 658,347 | 113.3 | 695,556 | 614,847 | 113.1 | 50,544 | 43,500 | 116.2 | 25,670 | 14,414 | 178.1 | 12,678 | 7,712 | 164.4 | |
| Texas..... | 1,534,615 | 1,430,249 | 107.3 | 1,348,808 | 1,254,142 | 107.5 | 185,807 | 176,107 | 105.5 | 136,822 | 103,162 | 132.6 | 100,910 | 76,671 | 131.6 | |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 153,060 | 115,876 | 132.1 | 94,467 | 67,660 | 139.6 | 58,593 | 48,216 | 121.5 | 64,560 | 27,084 | 238.4 | 43,209 | 19,164 | 225.5 | |
| Idaho..... | 153,155 | 125,639 | 121.9 | 112,310 | 91,289 | 123.0 | 40,845 | 34,350 | 118.9 | 28,082 | 12,345 | 227.5 | 14,525 | 7,365 | 197.2 | |
| Wyoming..... | 67,382 | 45,818 | 147.1 | 48,652 | 32,044 | 151.8 | 18,730 | 13,774 | 136.0 | 20,115 | 7,003 | 287.2 | 11,586 | 4,996 | 231.9 | |
| Colorado..... | 343,397 | 313,167 | 109.7 | 250,989 | 224,147 | 112.0 | 92,408 | 89,020 | 103.8 | 78,074 | 48,777 | 160.1 | 55,422 | 35,053 | 158.1 | |
| New Mexico..... | 148,610 | 133,330 | 111.5 | 134,528 | 121,081 | 111.1 | 14,082 | 12,249 | 115.0 | 14,832 | 7,822 | 189.6 | 8,270 | 4,991 | 165.7 | |
| Arizona..... | 70,285 | 54,359 | 129.3 | 47,370 | 35,098 | 135.0 | 22,915 | 19,261 | 119.0 | 30,586 | 16,238 | 188.4 | 14,189 | 8,206 | 172.9 | |
| Utah..... | 156,172 | 147,018 | 106.2 | 89,205 | 82,458 | 108.2 | 66,967 | 64,560 | 103.7 | 35,946 | 27,447 | 131.0 | 26,728 | 26,076 | 102.5 | |
| Nevada..... | 34,065 | 22,212 | 153.4 | 21,809 | 13,517 | 161.3 | 12,256 | 8,695 | 141.0 | 13,827 | 4,172 | 331.4 | 6,061 | 2,520 | 240.5 | |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 474,775 | 393,139 | 120.8 | 324,335 | 261,051 | 124.2 | 150,440 | 132,088 | 113.9 | 160,721 | 80,476 | 199.7 | 67,078 | 35,047 | 191.4 | |
| Oregon..... | 300,585 | 251,504 | 119.5 | 228,772 | 188,079 | 121.6 | 71,813 | 63,425 | 113.2 | 69,760 | 33,241 | 209.9 | 33,885 | 19,976 | 169.6 | |
| California..... | 907,573 | 834,849 | 108.7 | 585,658 | 520,875 | 112.4 | 321,915 | 313,974 | 102.5 | 325,417 | 191,833 | 169.6 | 191,812 | 124,693 | 153.8 | |

* Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

United States as a whole.—Table 16 shows the ratio of males to females, by classes of the population, in urban¹ and rural communities, respectively, for 1910, 1900, and 1890.

| CLASS OF POPULATION. | MALES TO 100 FEMALES. | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|
| | 1910 | | 1900 | | 1890 ¹ | |
| | Urban. | Rural. | Urban. | Rural. | Urban. | Rural. |
| Total population..... | 101.7 | 109.9 | 98.7 | 108.5 | 100.0 | 107.9 |
| White..... | 102.2 | 111.1 | 99.1 | 109.5 | 100.4 | 108.6 |
| Negro..... | 90.8 | 102.1 | 87.8 | 102.1 | (?) | (?) |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 571.6 | 140.2 | 1,031.9 | 138.3 | (?) | (?) |
| Native white..... | 97.3 | 107.2 | 97.0 | 106.6 | 98.1 | 105.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 99.3 | 106.7 | 98.4 | 106.1 | 99.7 | 104.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 94.6 | 109.5 | 95.1 | 109.1 | 95.9 | 108.2 |
| Foreign parentage..... | 95.1 | 111.1 | (?) | (?) | (?) | (?) |
| Mixed parentage..... | 93.3 | 106.8 | (?) | (?) | (?) | (?) |
| Foreign-born white..... | 118.9 | 161.1 | 108.3 | 143.8 | 106.9 | 141.1 |

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
² Figures not available.

For each of the three census years the ratio of males to females in the total population was decidedly higher in rural than in urban communities, and the same was true of each of the separate classes of population (except the group "Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other") so far as figures are available. In urban communities the females outnumbered the males in 1900, and in 1890 the numbers of the two sexes were substantially the same, but in 1910 there was an appreciable excess of males—101.7 males to 100 females. In the rural communities there were, in 1890, 107.9 males to 100 females; in 1900, 108.5 to 100; and in 1910, 109.9 to 100, the ratio gradually increasing.

This difference between urban and rural communities exists despite the fact that in the urban communities there are relatively much larger numbers of foreign born than in rural communities and that the males greatly outnumber the females among the foreign born. The fact that the ratio of males to females is much higher in rural than in urban communities is doubtless attributable primarily to the differences in the occupations of the population in the two classes of communities. In the urban communities there are many opportunities for the employment of women, in the rural comparatively few.

It will be seen further that in each of the classes of the population except among the negroes the ratio of males to females in rural communities advanced from census to census. In the urban communities from 1890 to 1900 the ratio declined for the total population, and also for each class of the white population, while from 1900 to 1910 it increased for the total population, for the native whites of native parentage, and markedly for the foreign-born whites, although there was a slight decline in the ratio for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

¹ Urban communities include all incorporated places and New England towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

In the rural districts at all three censuses the ratio of males to females was lower for the native whites of native parentage than for those of foreign or mixed parentage. In urban communities, on the other hand, the opposite was the case. This condition doubtless reflects differences in the tendencies of the two classes with respect to migration from country to city, although it may be attributable in part to errors in the returns of persons with respect to parentage, perhaps more likely to occur in urban than in rural communities.

Table 17 gives the sex ratio in 1910 for the population classified by color or race, nativity, and parentage in rural communities and in different classes of cities. The corresponding absolute numbers appear in Table 24 (pp. 274 and 275), which shows, by geographic divisions, the number of males and of females and the sex ratio in the total population and in each class of the population of urban and rural communities, respectively, for 1910 and 1900, and also shows, for 1910 only, corresponding figures for groups of cities of different size.

| CLASS OF POPULATION. | MALES TO 100 FEMALES: 1910 | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Rural districts. | Places having a population of— | | | | |
| | | 2,500 to 10,000. | 10,000 to 25,000. | 25,000 to 100,000. | 100,000 to 500,000. | 500,000 and over. |
| Total population..... | 109.9 | 102.0 | 102.0 | 101.4 | 103.1 | 100.7 |
| White..... | 111.1 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.0 | 103.3 | 100.8 |
| Negro..... | 102.1 | 90.9 | 90.3 | 90.7 | 90.4 | 91.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 140.2 | 386.0 | 373.4 | 680.5 | 654.1 | 1,148.9 |
| Native white..... | 107.2 | 97.7 | 97.1 | 97.5 | 98.0 | 96.4 |
| Native parentage..... | 106.7 | 98.5 | 98.7 | 99.6 | 101.6 | 98.1 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 109.5 | 95.4 | 93.9 | 94.1 | 93.7 | 95.3 |
| Foreign parentage..... | 111.1 | 96.3 | 94.7 | 94.7 | 93.9 | 95.7 |
| Mixed parentage..... | 106.8 | 93.6 | 92.3 | 92.5 | 93.1 | 94.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 161.1 | 136.3 | 130.5 | 120.1 | 122.2 | 109.6 |

For the total population the highest ratio of males to females in 1910 was found in the cities of 100,000 to 500,000 population (103.1 to 100), and the lowest ratio in cities of 500,000 and over (100.7 to 100). The difference in these ratios is in part accounted for by the fact that the class of cities having 100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants includes several Pacific Coast cities with very high ratios, while all of the cities of 500,000 or over are located in the eastern half of the country, in which the proportion of males in the total population is comparatively low. In the country as a whole the ratio does not regularly increase or decrease with the size of the cities, and the same is true, in fact, of most of the individual geographic divisions, as will be seen by examination of Table 24. The variations from one class of cities to another with respect to the sex ratio in the total population are due partly to the geographic distribution of the cities, partly to differences in the color or race, nativity, and parentage composition of their population, and partly to differences in the industries carried on in the individual cities making up the several urban classes.

It may be noted that for the foreign-born whites the ratio of males to females was higher in the rural population and in the class of cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants than in any class of large cities; this is true in the case of each of the geographic divisions of the country, except the East North Central. (See Table 24.) For the United States as a whole and for most of the geographic divisions the lowest ratio, on the other hand, was that for the group of largest cities.

The females outnumbered the males in each of the classes of the native white population, and among the negroes, in each of the classes of cities, except that, in the cities of 100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants, among the native whites of native parentage the males outnumbered the females. The fact that in each of the classes of cities the males outnumbered the females in the total population was, therefore, almost wholly attributable to the large foreign-born white population of the cities and the decided excess of males over females in that class.

Divisions and states.—Table 18 shows by geographic divisions the ratio of males to females in urban and rural communities, respectively, for the total population and for each of the principal classes. The absolute numbers on which these ratios are based appear in Table 24. The diagram opposite also shows graphically the sex ratios, for the total population living in urban and rural communities.

In every geographic division in 1910 the ratio of males to females was decidedly lower in the urban communities than in the rural. This was true not only for the total population, but for each of the four classes of population distinguished.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.

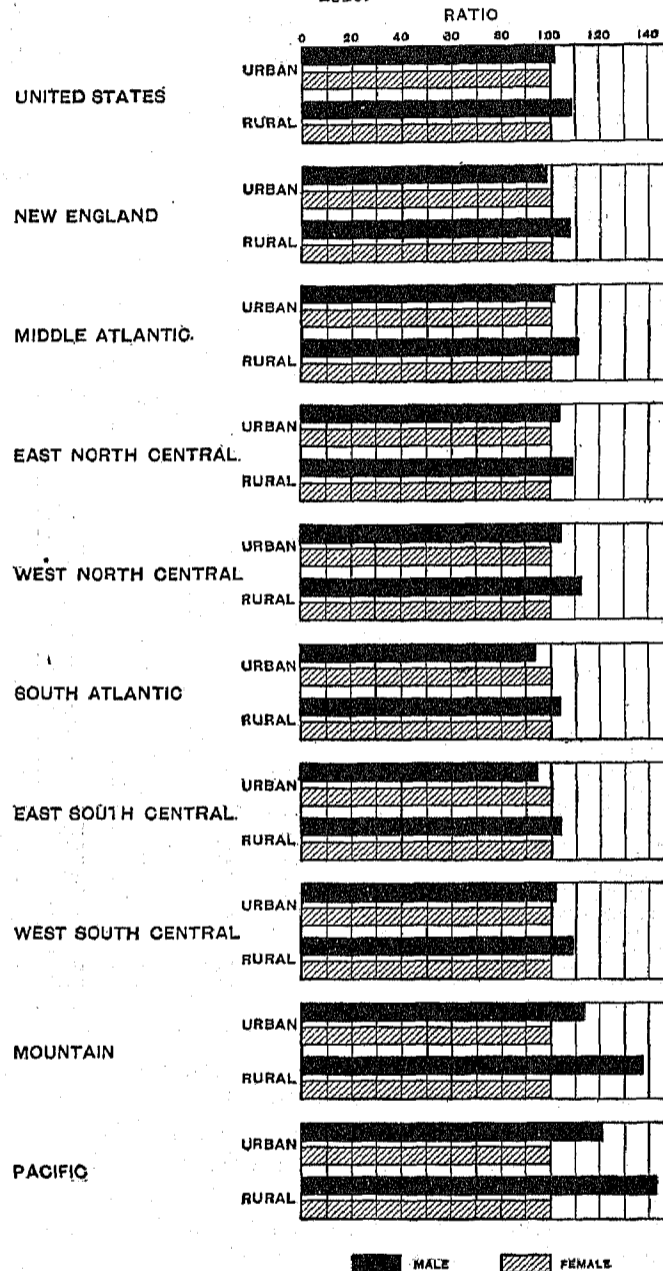


Table 18

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY. | MALES TO 100 FEMALES. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | All classes. | | Native white: 1910 | | Foreign-born white: 1910 | Negro: 1910 |
| | 1910 | 1900 | Native parentage. | Foreign or mixed parentage. | | |
| United States..... | 106.0 | 104.4 | 104.0 | 99.5 | 129.2 | 88.9 |
| Urban..... | 101.7 | 98.7 | 99.3 | 84.6 | 118.9 | 90.8 |
| Rural..... | 109.9 | 108.5 | 106.7 | 109.5 | 161.1 | 102.1 |
| NEW ENGLAND..... | 99.3 | 97.7 | 98.1 | 96.0 | 104.8 | 97.8 |
| Urban..... | 97.8 | 95.7 | 95.5 | 95.2 | 108.1 | 95.2 |
| Rural..... | 107.4 | 106.1 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 128.1 | 131.8 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC..... | 103.3 | 100.9 | 98.9 | 96.5 | 120.9 | 94.9 |
| Urban..... | 100.6 | 98.0 | 96.1 | 94.9 | 114.0 | 90.8 |
| Rural..... | 110.1 | 106.6 | 102.5 | 104.8 | 165.9 | 114.8 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL..... | 106.0 | 104.7 | 102.9 | 98.6 | 131.3 | 108.3 |
| Urban..... | 103.2 | 99.7 | 99.3 | 93.4 | 127.7 | 104.6 |
| Rural..... | 109.3 | 109.1 | 105.5 | 107.9 | 140.7 | 121.4 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL..... | 109.9 | 109.7 | 106.6 | 103.3 | 141.3 | 107.8 |
| Urban..... | 104.5 | 102.8 | 102.5 | 93.2 | 134.8 | 104.1 |
| Rural..... | 112.7 | 112.5 | 108.4 | 109.0 | 145.7 | 115.8 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC..... | 101.2 | 100.0 | 102.1 | 97.6 | 146.9 | 97.5 |
| Urban..... | 94.1 | 91.6 | 96.0 | 93.1 | 121.1 | 86.0 |
| Rural..... | 103.8 | 102.5 | 103.9 | 109.8 | 219.3 | 101.0 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL..... | 101.9 | 101.9 | 103.5 | 94.5 | 130.2 | 98.4 |
| Urban..... | 94.5 | 94.0 | 97.9 | 88.5 | 123.2 | 87.9 |
| Rural..... | 103.7 | 103.4 | 104.5 | 110.1 | 179.2 | 101.1 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL..... | 107.2 | 106.7 | 108.2 | 105.1 | 138.8 | 100.4 |
| Urban..... | 101.2 | 96.5 | 104.2 | 95.1 | 124.9 | 90.6 |
| Rural..... | 109.0 | 108.8 | 109.2 | 112.1 | 148.8 | 108.3 |
| MOUNTAIN..... | 127.9 | 128.0 | 119.8 | 112.6 | 189.6 | 121.3 |
| Urban..... | 113.3 | 111.7 | 110.3 | 99.6 | 141.0 | 105.2 |
| Rural..... | 137.0 | 136.6 | 124.9 | 123.2 | 233.7 | 177.1 |
| PACIFIC..... | 129.5 | 128.2 | 117.4 | 106.8 | 181.9 | 120.4 |
| Urban..... | 120.2 | 118.0 | 111.2 | 99.2 | 155.8 | 110.3 |
| Rural..... | 143.0 | 137.9 | 124.9 | 120.4 | 286.6 | 190.1 |

In urban communities in 1910 the females outnumbered the males in the New England, South Atlantic, and East South Central divisions. The same condition existed in 1900 in these divisions, and also in three others—the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West South Central. On the other hand, in the rural communities the males outnumbered the females in every geographic division at both censuses, and in 1910 this was true not only of the total population but also of each of the four classes distinguished in the table.

Table 25 (pp. 276 and 277) gives, by geographic divisions and states, similar figures for the total population.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 19 shows, for each of the 50 cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more, the ratio of males to females in the total population in 1910 and 1900, and also that in each of the principal classes of the population in 1910. The corresponding absolute numbers appear in Table 20 (p. 263).

In 22 of the 50 principal cities the females in 1910 outnumbered the males. In New York City the two classes were almost evenly divided, there being 99.9 males to 100 females. In Chicago the males outnumbered

bered the females considerably—106.3 to 100—but in Philadelphia the reverse condition existed, the ratio being only 96.4 to 100. The most conspicuous excess of males over females is found in some of the western cities. In Seattle there were 136.2 males to 100 females; in Portland, 134.5; in San Francisco, 131.6; and in Spokane, 122.7. Aside from these four cities, there was none in 1910 in which the ratio of males to females was as great as 110 to 100. The excess of females was relatively greatest in Nashville, where there were only 89.6 males to 100 females, followed by Richmond and Washington, each with 91.3, and Cambridge, with 91.7. In all but 11 of the 50 cities the ratio of males to females was higher in 1910 than in 1900.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

| CITY. | ALL CLASSES. | | NATIVE WHITE: 1910 | | Foreign-born white: 1910 | Negro: 1910 | CITY. | ALL CLASSES. | | NATIVE WHITE: 1910 | | Foreign-born white: 1910 | Negro: 1910 |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | 1910 | 1900 | Native parent-ago. | Foreign or mixed parent-ago. | | | | 1910 | 1900 | Native parent-ago. | Foreign or mixed parent-ago. | | |
| Albany, N. Y. | 92.9 | 91.7 | 93.3 | 89.4 | 98.9 | 92.0 | New York, N. Y. | 99.9 | 98.5 | 98.0 | 95.8 | 105.1 | 85.0 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 92.7 | 85.3 | 97.8 | 91.0 | 150.4 | 81.0 | Manhattan Borough | 100.2 | 98.5 | 99.1 | 96.3 | 103.6 | 86.2 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 92.4 | 91.6 | 92.6 | 91.6 | 100.6 | 85.5 | Bronx Borough | 101.5 | 103.0 | 100.6 | 95.9 | 109.8 | 85.6 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 102.3 | 104.5 | 105.3 | 101.3 | 145.8 | 93.3 | Brooklyn Borough | 98.2 | 96.8 | 95.4 | 94.6 | 105.0 | 82.4 |
| Boston, Mass. | 96.7 | 96.1 | 96.1 | 97.1 | 95.8 | 96.6 | Queens Borough | 103.1 | 102.3 | 100.6 | 97.9 | 115.1 | 81.9 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 100.1 | 99.3 | 102.2 | 95.2 | 122.3 | 97.3 | Richmond Borough | 103.3 | 105.6 | 105.3 | 101.8 | 122.6 | 83.1 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 100.6 | 98.6 | 100.2 | 98.5 | 112.3 | 111.1 | Newark, N. J. | 99.6 | 96.8 | 96.1 | 94.1 | 110.6 | 89.6 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | 91.7 | 83.8 | 88.8 | 94.8 | 90.2 | 89.3 | Oakland, Cal. | 108.7 | 96.7 | 99.9 | 91.8 | 130.6 | 112.0 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 106.3 | 103.4 | 103.8 | 98.8 | 121.1 | 105.9 | Omaha, Neb. | 109.3 | 111.6 | 108.8 | 98.8 | 125.8 | 116.2 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 95.4 | 83.1 | 97.9 | 87.5 | 105.9 | 101.8 | Paterson, N. J. | 98.9 | 97.4 | 94.2 | 94.7 | 107.0 | 85.6 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 100.6 | 101.8 | 101.6 | 98.6 | 124.6 | 105.7 | Philadelphia, Pa. | 96.4 | 96.2 | 95.1 | 94.4 | 102.9 | 87.6 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 101.5 | 101.7 | 99.7 | 90.5 | 135.6 | 113.9 | Pittsburgh, Pa. ² | 105.1 | 106.0 | 99.0 | 95.1 | 128.7 | 108.8 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 101.9 | 97.6 | 99.9 | 89.1 | 144.0 | 104.6 | Portland, Ore. | 134.5 | 142.4 | 123.7 | 105.0 | 172.7 | 139.1 |
| Denver, Colo. | 101.3 | 99.0 | 100.2 | 98.3 | 115.8 | 95.6 | Providence, R. I. | 96.7 | 94.0 | 93.2 | 93.2 | 103.3 | 94.1 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 100.6 | 95.1 | 105.4 | 95.4 | 122.9 | 108.3 | Richmond, Va. | 91.3 | 88.5 | 93.6 | 93.5 | 127.2 | 85.0 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 93.4 | 92.0 | 92.9 | 94.6 | 92.1 | 96.1 | Rochester, N. Y. | 98.7 | 91.1 | 97.4 | 91.0 | 112.6 | 93.2 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 97.4 | 94.2 | 95.9 | 87.6 | 116.4 | 109.1 | St. Louis, Mo. | 101.5 | 100.4 | 99.9 | 91.9 | 126.9 | 101.7 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 98.7 | 97.5 | 97.2 | 90.5 | 134.4 | 98.1 | St. Paul, Minn. | 108.6 | 107.3 | 111.9 | 96.1 | 126.2 | 163.5 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 105.5 | 101.6 | 102.7 | 97.6 | 120.5 | 102.7 | San Francisco, Cal. | 131.6 | 117.1 | 126.9 | 101.1 | 162.4 | 166.1 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 103.6 | 102.1 | 102.6 | 94.2 | 132.3 | 101.7 | Scranton, Pa. | 102.0 | 100.8 | 96.7 | 92.0 | 127.2 | 116.4 |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | 103.9 | 97.2 | 99.8 | 90.2 | 121.8 | 94.0 | Seattle, Wash. | 136.2 | 176.7 | 126.1 | 104.1 | 179.6 | 154.6 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 94.1 | 94.6 | 93.2 | 87.0 | 103.5 | 93.7 | Spokane, Wash. | 122.7 | 135.0 | 115.3 | 104.5 | 171.5 | 117.8 |
| Lowell, Mass. | 94.1 | 89.9 | 89.3 | 93.0 | 97.3 | (1) | Syracuse, N. Y. | 100.6 | 94.1 | 95.3 | 90.3 | 123.2 | 106.2 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 102.2 | 104.5 | 108.5 | 94.7 | 147.4 | 92.9 | Toledo, Ohio | 101.1 | 99.1 | 99.0 | 94.3 | 120.2 | 99.7 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 102.8 | 97.1 | 98.0 | 91.8 | 128.0 | 95.2 | Washington, D. C. | 91.3 | 90.9 | 93.4 | 91.9 | 113.0 | 82.2 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 109.2 | 103.5 | 111.4 | 92.6 | 132.8 | 137.1 | Worcester, Mass. | 101.2 | 99.6 | 95.2 | 94.7 | 115.1 | 84.9 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 89.6 | 90.2 | 95.2 | 85.1 | 111.4 | 80.0 | | | | | | | |
| New Haven, Conn. | 99.7 | 89.4 | 94.8 | 94.3 | 111.4 | 92.5 | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans, La. | 92.8 | 90.1 | 97.6 | 86.4 | 112.1 | 84.7 | | | | | | | |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

² Includes Allegheny for 1900.

The native whites of native parentage showed an excess of females in 33 of the 50 principal cities. The excess was relatively greatest in Cambridge, where there were 88.8 males to 100 females in this class, and in Lowell, where the ratio was 89.3 to 100. The highest ratios of males to females in this class were found in San Francisco and Seattle. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there were only five cities in which there was an excess of males; four of these were on the Pacific slope.

In strong contrast, the sex distribution of the foreign-born whites is markedly different from that of the native white classes. There were in 1910 only five cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants in which the females in this group outnumbered the males, and in 20 of the cities the ratio of males to females exceeded 125 to 100. Seattle had the highest ratio—179.6 to

100—closely followed by Portland, with 172.7, and Spokane, with 171.5. In a number of cities the excess of males among the foreign-born whites was sufficiently great to overcome the excess of females shown in the native groups. Were it not for the presence of a considerable proportion of foreign-born whites, an excess of females would be almost universal in the large cities of the country.

Marked differences appear among the cities with respect to the ratio of males to females in the negro population. In about half of the cities—including every city of 100,000 inhabitants or more in the South—the females in 1910 outnumbered the males, and in a number of these there were less than 90 males to 100 females. On the other hand, in some of the western cities the excess of males over females is conspicuous.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

263

Table 20 gives the number of males and females in the principal classes of the population for cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more.

Table 26 (pp. 278 to 283) gives the same statistics of sex, including sex ratios, in comparison with those for 1900 and 1890.

Table 27 (p. 284) gives the sex statistics, for 1910 and 1900, for the native white population of foreign par-

entage and of mixed parentage separately in each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more.

Table 28 (pp. 285 to 287) gives the sex statistics of the total population of each city of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants for 1910 and 1900, and distinguishes the native white, foreign-born white, and negro population for 1910. In 140 of these 179 cities the sex ratio in the total population increased during the decade 1900-1910.

MALES AND FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

| CITY. | ALL CLASSES. | | | | NATIVE WHITE: 1910 | | | | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910 | | NEGRO: 1910 | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| | 1910 | | 1900 | | Native parentage. | | Foreign or mixed parentage. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| Albany, N. Y. | 48,270 | 51,983 | 45,081 | 40,120 | 21,462 | 23,011 | 17,242 | 19,261 | 9,031 | 9,134 | 497 | 540 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 74,501 | 80,338 | 41,377 | 48,495 | 45,482 | 46,505 | 3,080 | 3,384 | 2,649 | 1,761 | 23,219 | 28,633 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 268,195 | 260,290 | 243,280 | 265,677 | 125,702 | 135,772 | 64,478 | 70,392 | 38,636 | 38,407 | 39,054 | 45,695 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 67,268 | 65,417 | 19,626 | 18,789 | 34,008 | 32,304 | 4,206 | 4,151 | 8,381 | 2,819 | 25,662 | 26,643 |
| Boston, Mass. | 329,703 | 340,882 | 274,922 | 285,970 | 77,368 | 80,502 | 126,648 | 130,456 | 117,786 | 122,936 | 6,664 | 6,900 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 52,540 | 49,505 | 35,381 | 35,615 | 13,723 | 13,433 | 18,202 | 19,112 | 19,905 | 16,275 | 657 | 675 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 212,502 | 211,213 | 174,931 | 177,456 | 59,915 | 59,777 | 88,755 | 94,018 | 62,790 | 55,648 | 933 | 840 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | 50,161 | 54,678 | 44,477 | 47,409 | 12,047 | 13,568 | 19,370 | 20,424 | 16,412 | 18,196 | 2,227 | 2,430 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 1,125,764 | 1,059,519 | 863,408 | 835,167 | 226,666 | 213,473 | 446,534 | 466,117 | 427,360 | 353,357 | 22,685 | 21,418 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | 177,511 | 186,080 | 167,140 | 168,762 | 76,659 | 78,278 | 78,278 | 61,708 | 29,216 | 27,576 | 9,905 | 9,734 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | 289,262 | 271,401 | 192,616 | 189,152 | 66,668 | 65,646 | 109,419 | 114,489 | 108,573 | 87,130 | 4,341 | 4,107 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | 91,452 | 90,059 | 63,301 | 62,259 | 58,339 | 58,597 | 16,839 | 18,679 | 9,374 | 6,911 | 6,784 | 5,955 |
| Dayton, Ohio. | 58,848 | 57,729 | 42,142 | 43,101 | 36,129 | 36,172 | 12,045 | 13,514 | 8,173 | 5,674 | 2,475 | 2,367 |
| Denver, Colo. | 107,395 | 105,986 | 66,592 | 67,267 | 53,529 | 53,416 | 29,535 | 31,650 | 20,895 | 18,046 | 2,652 | 2,774 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 240,354 | 225,412 | 189,242 | 140,462 | 59,021 | 56,043 | 91,905 | 96,360 | 86,332 | 70,233 | 2,985 | 2,756 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 57,627 | 61,668 | 50,260 | 54,603 | 7,637 | 8,221 | 25,345 | 26,780 | 24,391 | 26,483 | 174 | 181 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 55,539 | 57,032 | 42,470 | 45,035 | 19,960 | 20,817 | 19,967 | 22,800 | 15,240 | 13,095 | 347 | 318 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 116,069 | 117,581 | 83,523 | 85,641 | 74,209 | 76,384 | 19,675 | 21,745 | 11,334 | 8,433 | 10,803 | 11,013 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 137,457 | 130,322 | 104,027 | 102,466 | 37,937 | 36,924 | 53,392 | 55,209 | 42,456 | 35,241 | 3,020 | 2,940 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 126,414 | 121,907 | 82,729 | 81,023 | 77,861 | 75,856 | 22,132 | 23,501 | 14,426 | 10,901 | 11,885 | 11,631 |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | 162,669 | 156,529 | 50,519 | 51,060 | 84,881 | 85,098 | 35,446 | 39,310 | 33,275 | 27,300 | 3,682 | 3,917 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 108,548 | 115,380 | 99,531 | 105,200 | 55,673 | 57,865 | 24,338 | 28,023 | 8,568 | 8,568 | 19,602 | 20,020 |
| Lowell, Mass. | 51,525 | 54,799 | 44,949 | 50,020 | 9,787 | 10,936 | 20,208 | 21,734 | 21,434 | 22,023 | 62 | 71 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 66,270 | 64,835 | 52,284 | 50,036 | 31,210 | 28,775 | 5,903 | 6,295 | 3,553 | 2,014 | 25,259 | 27,182 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 189,488 | 184,369 | 140,536 | 144,779 | 39,021 | 39,802 | 87,348 | 95,182 | 62,579 | 48,877 | 478 | 502 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 157,345 | 144,083 | 103,122 | 99,596 | 50,676 | 45,510 | 56,026 | 60,522 | 49,017 | 36,921 | 1,499 | 1,093 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 52,155 | 58,209 | 38,356 | 42,509 | 31,054 | 32,033 | 3,237 | 3,864 | 1,577 | 1,416 | 16,229 | 20,294 |
| New Haven, Conn. | 86,695 | 96,910 | 53,842 | 54,185 | 18,358 | 19,368 | 23,991 | 25,443 | 22,541 | 20,243 | 1,711 | 1,850 |
| New Orleans, La. | 163,239 | 175,836 | 136,068 | 151,036 | 72,859 | 74,614 | 34,423 | 39,821 | 14,034 | 13,052 | 40,946 | 48,316 |
| New York, N. Y. | 2,382,482 | 2,384,401 | 1,705,705 | 1,731,497 | 456,111 | 465,207 | 890,781 | 929,360 | 987,952 | 939,751 | 42,143 | 49,556 |
| Manhattan Borough. | 1,166,659 | 1,164,838 | 818,259 | 831,854 | 171,437 | 172,914 | 401,434 | 416,774 | 561,681 | 542,838 | 28,024 | 32,510 |
| Bronx Borough. | 217,120 | 215,800 | 101,756 | 98,761 | 46,431 | 46,138 | 90,631 | 94,515 | 77,948 | 70,987 | 1,911 | 2,306 |
| Brooklyn Borough. | 809,791 | 824,560 | 573,755 | 592,849 | 133,324 | 132,224 | 322,597 | 340,936 | 302,614 | 278,742 | 10,245 | 12,463 |
| Queens Borough. | 144,205 | 139,836 | 77,547 | 75,158 | 40,439 | 40,177 | 59,364 | 61,115 | 42,336 | 36,779 | 1,440 | 1,753 |
| Richmond Borough. | 44,707 | 41,262 | 34,410 | 32,611 | 14,439 | 15,754 | 16,265 | 15,970 | 13,373 | 10,905 | 533 | 629 |
| Newark, N. J. | 173,389 | 174,080 | 121,027 | 125,043 | 46,420 | 48,317 | 64,146 | 68,204 | 58,114 | 52,541 | 4,477 | 4,998 |
| Oakland, Cal. | 78,222 | 71,952 | 32,921 | 34,039 | 27,592 | 27,606 | 23,904 | 26,032 | 20,354 | 15,968 | 1,614 | 1,441 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | 64,802 | 59,294 | 54,093 | 48,462 | 27,978 | 25,339 | 19,683 | 19,012 | 15,081 | 11,987 | 2,379 | 2,047 |
| Paterson, N. J. | 62,439 | 63,161 | 51,889 | 53,282 | 13,775 | 14,617 | 24,401 | 25,778 | 23,468 | 21,930 | 710 | 829 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 760,463 | 788,545 | 634,485 | 659,212 | 284,690 | 299,313 | 241,243 | 255,542 | 193,994 | 188,584 | 39,431 | 45,028 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 273,589 | 260,316 | 232,313 | 219,199 | 87,602 | 88,487 | 93,353 | 98,130 | 79,024 | 61,412 | 13,351 | 12,272 |
| Portland, Ore. | 118,868 | 88,346 | 53,128 | 37,298 | 57,596 | 46,567 | 26,132 | 24,877 | 27,724 | 16,056 | 608 | 437 |
| Providence, R. I. | 110,288 | 114,038 | 85,072 | 90,525 | 28,933 | 31,033 | 39,727 | 42,627 | 38,768 | 37,535 | 2,577 | 2,739 |
| Richmond, Va. | 60,905 | 66,723 | 39,936 | 45,114 | 33,429 | 35,701 | 3,703 | 3,961 | 2,287 | 1,798 | 21,472 | 25,261 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | 108,352 | 109,797 | 77,520 | 85,088 | 36,779 | 37,746 | 39,864 | 43,823 | 31,241 | 27,752 | 424 | 455 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | 346,068 | 340,961 | 288,197 | 287,041 | 134,850 | 134,086 | 118,245 | 128,701 | 70,297 | 55,409 | 22,168 | 21,792 |
| St. Paul, Minn. | 111,809 | 102,935 | 84,405 | 78,660 | 32,522 | 29,072 | 46,782 | 47,616 | 31,532 | 24,992 | 1,904 | 1,240 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | 236,901 | 180,011 | 184,866 | 167,916 | 64,527 | 60,832 | 77,307 | 76,474 | 80,995 | 49,879 | 1,025 | 617 |
| Scranton, Pa. | 65,591 | 64,276 | 51,216 | 50,810 | 19,051 | 19,694 | 26,565 | 28,866 | 19,661 | 15,461 | 305 | 262 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 136,773 | 100,421 | 51,521 | 29,150 | 59,007 | 46,777 | 31,178 | 29,956 | 39,078 | 21,757 | 1,394 | 902 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 57,513 | 46,889 | 21,167 | 15,681 | 20,226 | 25,348 | 13,639 | 13,338 | 13,404 | 7,816 | 391 | 332 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | 68,806 | 68,443 | 52,538 | 55,836 | 28,958 | 29,450 | 22,259 | 24,653 | 16,993 | 13,788 | 579 | 545 |
| Toledo, Ohio. | 84,691 | 83,806 | 65,604 | 66,213 | 37,392 | 37,755 | 28,822 | 30,561 | 17,491 | 14,546 | 937 | 940 |
| Washington, D. C. | 158,050 | 173,019 | 132,004 | 146,714 | 80,507 | 86,204 | 21,577 | 23,489 | 12,917 | 11,434 | 42,615 | 51,831 |
| Worcester, Mass. | 73,424 | 72,562 | 59,082 | 59,339 | 20,205 | 21,216 | 26,626 | 28,125 | 25,948 | 22,544 | 570 | 671 |

¹ Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910.

| Table 21 DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|---|------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 47,332,277 | 44,639,989 | 106.0 | 38,816,448 | 37,178,127 | 104.4 | 32,237,101 | 30,710,613 | 105.0 | 25,518,820 | 24,636,983 | 103.6 |
| White..... | 42,178,245 | 39,553,712 | 106.6 | 34,201,735 | 32,607,461 | 104.9 | 28,270,379 | 26,830,879 | 105.4 | 22,130,900 | 21,272,070 | 104.0 |
| Negro..... | 4,885,881 | 4,941,882 | 98.9 | 4,386,547 | 4,447,447 | 98.6 | 3,735,603 | 3,758,073 | 99.5 | 3,263,115 | 3,327,678 | 97.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 268,151 | 144,395 | 185.7 | 228,166 | 123,219 | 185.2 | 231,119 | 126,661 | 182.5 | 134,805 | 37,216 | 362.2 |
| Native white..... | 34,654,457 | 33,731,955 | 102.7 | 28,688,450 | 27,908,929 | 102.8 | 23,318,521 | 22,660,870 | 102.9 | 18,609,265 | 18,234,026 | 102.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 25,229,218 | 24,259,357 | 104.0 | 20,849,847 | 20,099,515 | 103.7 | 17,538,950 | 16,938,766 | 103.5 | 13,521,635 | 13,038,044 | 103.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 9,425,239 | 9,472,598 | 99.5 | 7,838,603 | 7,809,414 | 100.3 | 5,781,571 | 5,722,104 | 101.0 | 5,087,599 | 4,196,018 | 121.4 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 7,523,788 | 5,821,757 | 129.2 | 5,515,285 | 4,698,532 | 117.4 | 4,951,858 | 4,170,009 | 118.7 | 3,521,635 | 3,038,044 | 115.9 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW ENGLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 3,265,114 | 3,287,567 | 99.3 | 2,763,796 | 2,828,221 | 97.7 | 2,313,759 | 2,386,900 | 98.9 | 1,958,723 | 2,051,806 | 95.5 |
| White..... | 3,227,606 | 3,252,908 | 99.2 | 2,730,121 | 2,796,905 | 97.6 | 2,289,843 | 2,363,348 | 96.9 | 1,938,303 | 2,030,396 | 95.5 |
| Negro..... | 32,783 | 33,523 | 97.8 | 28,679 | 30,520 | 93.6 | 21,633 | 22,947 | 94.3 | 19,223 | 20,702 | 92.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 4,725 | 1,136 | 415.0 | 5,096 | 796 | 640.2 | 2,283 | 695 | 328.5 | 1,107 | 708 | 156.4 |
| Native white..... | 2,299,269 | 2,366,859 | 97.1 | 2,020,861 | 2,069,293 | 97.7 | 1,735,055 | 1,780,536 | 97.4 | 1,560,833 | 1,616,598 | 96.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,293,390 | 1,319,529 | 98.1 | 1,243,718 | 1,267,392 | 98.1 | 1,201,554 | 1,234,238 | 97.4 | 1,124,238 | 1,154,238 | 97.4 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 1,005,379 | 1,047,330 | 96.0 | 777,143 | 801,901 | 96.9 | 533,501 | 546,298 | 97.7 | 412,600 | 462,360 | 89.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 928,337 | 886,049 | 104.8 | 709,200 | 727,612 | 97.5 | 554,788 | 582,812 | 95.2 | 377,610 | 413,798 | 91.2 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 9,813,268 | 9,502,626 | 103.3 | 7,761,081 | 7,693,597 | 100.9 | 6,366,898 | 6,339,322 | 100.4 | 5,201,899 | 5,294,979 | 98.2 |
| White..... | 9,596,348 | 9,284,104 | 103.4 | 7,586,063 | 7,523,899 | 100.8 | 6,246,565 | 6,222,220 | 100.4 | 5,109,204 | 5,195,351 | 98.3 |
| Negro..... | 203,466 | 214,404 | 94.9 | 159,711 | 166,210 | 96.1 | 111,844 | 113,682 | 98.2 | 90,891 | 98,601 | 92.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 13,452 | 4,118 | 326.7 | 14,407 | 3,488 | 413.0 | 8,689 | 3,411 | 254.7 | 1,804 | 827 | 342.3 |
| Native white..... | 6,954,755 | 7,099,518 | 98.0 | 5,858,471 | 5,950,275 | 98.5 | 4,823,092 | 4,908,436 | 98.3 | 4,093,510 | 4,194,457 | 97.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 4,208,191 | 4,254,770 | 98.9 | 3,687,384 | 3,719,195 | 99.1 | 3,201,852 | 3,253,765 | 98.4 | 2,653,765 | 2,713,806 | 97.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 2,746,564 | 2,844,748 | 96.5 | 2,171,087 | 2,231,080 | 97.3 | 1,621,240 | 1,654,671 | 98.0 | 1,439,745 | 1,480,651 | 97.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 2,641,593 | 2,184,586 | 120.9 | 1,728,492 | 1,573,624 | 109.8 | 1,423,473 | 1,313,798 | 108.3 | 1,015,694 | 1,001,394 | 101.4 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 9,392,839 | 8,857,782 | 106.0 | 8,177,308 | 7,808,273 | 104.7 | 6,916,423 | 6,581,882 | 105.4 | 5,753,244 | 5,453,424 | 105.5 |
| White..... | 9,223,161 | 8,704,461 | 106.0 | 8,032,447 | 7,677,606 | 104.6 | 6,798,632 | 6,455,083 | 105.3 | 5,652,212 | 5,359,835 | 105.5 |
| Negro..... | 156,431 | 144,405 | 108.3 | 134,445 | 123,397 | 109.0 | 108,096 | 98,927 | 109.3 | 95,093 | 88,205 | 107.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 13,247 | 8,916 | 148.6 | 10,416 | 7,270 | 143.3 | 9,695 | 7,862 | 123.3 | 5,939 | 5,384 | 110.3 |
| Native white..... | 7,482,146 | 7,378,256 | 101.4 | 6,612,063 | 6,477,693 | 102.1 | 5,432,152 | 5,315,452 | 102.2 | 4,603,896 | 4,495,049 | 102.4 |
| Native parentage..... | 4,946,547 | 4,806,421 | 102.9 | 4,311,913 | 4,176,103 | 103.3 | 3,638,044 | 3,579,801 | 103.0 | 3,038,044 | 2,979,801 | 103.7 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 2,536,599 | 2,571,835 | 98.6 | 2,300,150 | 2,301,590 | 99.9 | 1,794,108 | 1,735,651 | 103.5 | 1,565,852 | 1,515,248 | 103.3 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 1,741,015 | 1,326,205 | 131.3 | 1,420,384 | 1,199,913 | 118.4 | 1,366,480 | 1,139,641 | 119.9 | 1,048,316 | 884,788 | 121.2 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 6,092,855 | 5,545,065 | 109.9 | 5,412,014 | 4,935,409 | 109.7 | 4,702,167 | 4,229,945 | 111.2 | 3,262,676 | 2,894,787 | 112.7 |
| White..... | 5,943,884 | 5,407,737 | 109.9 | 5,268,370 | 4,797,447 | 109.8 | 4,563,832 | 4,090,256 | 111.4 | 3,157,723 | 2,791,633 | 113.1 |
| Negro..... | 125,864 | 116,798 | 107.8 | 121,272 | 116,637 | 104.0 | 114,288 | 109,801 | 104.1 | 101,922 | 100,401 | 101.5 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 23,107 | 20,531 | 112.5 | 22,372 | 21,325 | 104.9 | 24,047 | 23,888 | 100.7 | 3,031 | 2,713 | 111.7 |
| Native white..... | 4,999,117 | 4,739,273 | 105.5 | 4,401,385 | 4,133,327 | 106.5 | 3,687,673 | 3,425,079 | 107.7 | 2,584,475 | 2,365,805 | 109.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 3,365,357 | 3,158,330 | 106.6 | 2,933,804 | 2,727,090 | 107.6 | 2,600,910 | 2,383,220 | 109.1 | 1,838,044 | 1,684,801 | 109.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 1,633,760 | 1,580,943 | 103.3 | 1,467,581 | 1,406,238 | 104.4 | 1,086,757 | 1,041,859 | 104.3 | 746,431 | 710,982 | 105.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 944,767 | 688,464 | 141.3 | 866,985 | 604,120 | 130.5 | 876,159 | 671,177 | 130.5 | 573,248 | 425,848 | 134.6 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 6,134,605 | 6,060,290 | 101.2 | 5,222,595 | 5,220,885 | 100.0 | 4,418,771 | 4,439,151 | 99.5 | 3,757,688 | 3,839,499 | 97.9 |
| White..... | 4,088,878 | 3,973,025 | 103.2 | 3,381,969 | 3,324,089 | 101.7 | 2,803,120 | 2,789,029 | 100.5 | 2,309,866 | 2,344,246 | 98.5 |
| Negro..... | 2,029,808 | 2,082,680 | 97.5 | 1,835,925 | 1,893,492 | 96.9 | 1,613,709 | 1,648,921 | 97.9 | 1,446,862 | 1,494,340 | 96.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 6,219 | 4,585 | 135.6 | 5,101 | 3,304 | 154.4 | 1,882 | 1,201 | 156.7 | 982 | 913 | 106.2 |
| Native white..... | 3,925,706 | 3,855,342 | 101.8 | 3,206,909 | 3,230,566 | 101.1 | 2,691,634 | 2,698,199 | 99.8 | 2,218,007 | 2,265,137 | 97.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 3,708,417 | 3,632,788 | 102.1 | 3,073,951 | 3,033,363 | 101.3 | 2,531,428 | 2,535,951 | 99.8 | 2,124,238 | 2,124,238 | 100.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 217,289 | 222,554 | 97.6 | 192,958 | 197,203 | 97.7 | 100,206 | 162,248 | 98.7 | 104,769 | 140,901 | 74.4 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 172,872 | 117,683 | 146.9 | 116,390 | 93,523 | 123.3 | 111,486 | 90,830 | 122.7 | 91,859 | 79,109 | 116.1 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 4,245,169 | 4,164,732 | 101.9 | 3,809,666 | 3,738,091 | 101.9 | 3,241,635 | 3,187,519 | 101.7 | 2,791,673 | 2,793,478 | 99.9 |
| White..... | 2,927,602 | 2,826,724 | 103.6 | 2,594,838 | 2,480,009 | 104.6 | 2,183,366 | 2,122,302 | 102.9 | 1,841,103 | 1,816,490 | 101.4 |
| Negro..... | 1,315,792 | 1,336,721 | 98.4 | 1,243,082 | 1,256,804 | 98.0 | 1,056,343 | 1,063,454 | 99.3 | 949,225 | 975,771 | 97.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 1,775 | 1,287 | 137.9 | 1,746 | 1,278 | 136.6 | 1,926 | 1,783 | 109.2 | 1,345 | 1,217 | 110.5 |
| Native white..... | 2,877,060 | 2,790,409 | 103.1 | 2,514,132 | 2,441,033 | 103.0 | 2,124,898 | 2,079,303 | 102.2 | 1,787,524 | 1,775,504 | 100.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 2,772,592 | 2,679,900 | 103.5 | 2,400,720 | 2,325,054 | 103.3 | 2,026,405 | 1,980,709 | 102.3 | 1,724,238 | 1,724,238 | 100.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 104,468 | 110,509 | 94.5 | 113,412 | 115,979 | 97.8 | 98,493 | 98,534 | 100.0 | 63,287 | 51,264 | 123.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 50,542 | 36,315 | 139.2 | 60,706 | 38,976 | 130.1 | 58,468 | 42,999 | 136.0 | 53,570 | 40,986 | 130.7 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 4,544,505 | 4,240,029 | 107.2 | 3,372,256 | 3,180,034 | 106.0 | 2,457,789 | 2,283,194 | 107.6 | 1,722,873 | 1,611,347 | 106.9 |
| White..... | 3,810,087 | 3,211,404 | 109.3 | 2,491,308 | 2,279,757 | 109.3 | 1,729,176 | 1,566,460 | 110.4 | 1,178,119 | 1,065,603 | 110.6 |
| Negro..... | 994,025 | 990,401 | 100.4 | 846,797 | 847,269 | 99.9 | 693,204 | 684,826 | 101.2 | 542,956 | 544,749 | 99.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 40,393 | 38,224 | 105.7 | 34,151 | 33,008 | 103.5 | 35,349 | 31,908 | 110.8 | 1,798 | 995 | 180.7 |
| Native white..... | 3,307,345 | 3,065,387 | 107.9 | 2,339,975 | 2,167,080 | 108.0 | 1,602,810 | 1,475,714 | 108.6 | 1,074,766 | 992,423 | 108.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 2,997,123 | 2,770,320 | 108.2 | 2,085,999 | 1,932,945 | 108.4 | 1,444,281 | 1,323,921 | 109.1 | 1,074,766 | 992,423 | 108.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 310,216 | 295,067 | 105.1 | 243,076 | 234,135 | 104.2 | 158,529 | 151,793 | 104.4 | 107,990 | 100,000 | 107.9 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 202,742 | 146,017 | 138.8 | 161,333 | 112,677 | 134.3 | 126,366 | 90,746 | 139.3 | 103,353 | 73,180 | 141.2 |

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

265

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

| Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOUNTAIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,478,018 | 1,155,499 | 127.9 | 940,038 | 734,619 | 128.0 | 711,631 | 502,304 | 141.7 | 402,504 | 250,615 | 160.6 |
| White..... | 1,412,148 | 1,108,307 | 127.4 | 884,442 | 695,413 | 127.2 | 655,750 | 461,613 | 142.1 | 375,776 | 239,045 | 167.2 |
| Negro..... | 11,766 | 9,701 | 121.3 | 9,104 | 6,486 | 140.4 | 8,372 | 4,599 | 182.0 | 2,997 | 2,025 | 148.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 54,104 | 37,491 | 144.3 | 46,492 | 32,720 | 142.1 | 47,509 | 36,092 | 131.6 | 23,731 | 9,545 | 248.6 |
| Native white..... | 1,126,126 | 957,419 | 117.6 | 704,452 | 587,042 | 120.0 | 490,804 | 375,479 | 132.3 | 278,553 | 190,136 | 146.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 799,330 | 667,294 | 119.8 | 471,222 | 383,879 | 122.8 | 347,902 | 253,588 | 137.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 326,796 | 290,125 | 112.6 | 233,230 | 203,163 | 114.8 | 148,842 | 121,891 | 122.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 286,022 | 150,888 | 189.6 | 179,990 | 108,371 | 166.1 | 158,946 | 80,134 | 184.5 | 97,223 | 48,909 | 198.8 |
| PACIFIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2,365,906 | 1,826,398 | 129.5 | 1,357,694 | 1,058,998 | 128.2 | 1,108,028 | 780,306 | 142.0 | 667,530 | 447,048 | 149.3 |
| White..... | 2,238,831 | 1,785,042 | 125.4 | 1,261,277 | 1,032,336 | 122.2 | 1,000,065 | 754,549 | 132.5 | 558,504 | 428,951 | 132.5 |
| Negro..... | 15,946 | 13,249 | 120.4 | 8,032 | 6,632 | 121.1 | 8,104 | 5,916 | 138.5 | 3,946 | 2,884 | 138.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 111,129 | 28,107 | 395.4 | 88,385 | 20,030 | 441.3 | 99,739 | 19,841 | 502.7 | 95,080 | 15,213 | 625.0 |
| Native white..... | 1,682,933 | 1,479,492 | 113.8 | 968,502 | 852,620 | 113.6 | 724,403 | 602,672 | 120.2 | 407,051 | 338,917 | 120.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,138,765 | 970,005 | 117.4 | 631,136 | 534,485 | 118.1 | 494,508 | 393,463 | 125.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 544,168 | 509,487 | 106.8 | 337,366 | 318,135 | 106.0 | 229,895 | 209,219 | 109.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 555,898 | 305,550 | 181.9 | 292,775 | 179,716 | 162.9 | 275,692 | 151,877 | 181.5 | 160,853 | 90,034 | 178.7 |
| NEW ENGLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 377,052 | 365,319 | 103.2 | 350,995 | 343,471 | 102.2 | 332,590 | 328,496 | 101.2 | 324,058 | 324,878 | 99.7 |
| White..... | 375,766 | 364,229 | 103.2 | 349,786 | 342,440 | 102.1 | 331,604 | 327,659 | 101.2 | 322,973 | 323,879 | 99.7 |
| Negro..... | 700 | 663 | 105.6 | 670 | 649 | 103.2 | 614 | 576 | 106.6 | 705 | 686 | 111.5 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 586 | 427 | 137.2 | 539 | 382 | 141.1 | 372 | 261 | 142.5 | 320 | 313 | 102.2 |
| Native white..... | 317,798 | 312,064 | 101.8 | 301,810 | 297,481 | 101.5 | 291,551 | 289,017 | 100.9 | 293,537 | 294,050 | 99.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 249,738 | 245,169 | 101.9 | 248,049 | 245,033 | 101.2 | 253,564 | 253,189 | 100.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 68,060 | 66,895 | 101.7 | 53,761 | 52,448 | 102.5 | 37,987 | 35,878 | 105.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 57,968 | 52,105 | 111.1 | 47,970 | 44,959 | 106.7 | 40,053 | 38,642 | 103.7 | 29,430 | 29,223 | 100.7 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 216,290 | 214,282 | 100.9 | 205,379 | 206,209 | 99.6 | 186,566 | 189,964 | 98.2 | 170,528 | 176,465 | 96.6 |
| White..... | 215,918 | 213,988 | 100.9 | 204,931 | 205,880 | 99.5 | 186,171 | 189,669 | 98.2 | 170,137 | 176,092 | 96.6 |
| Negro..... | 288 | 276 | 104.3 | 327 | 335 | 97.6 | 323 | 291 | 111.0 | 341 | 344 | 99.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 84 | 18 | (¹) | 121 | 14 | (¹) | 72 | 4 | (¹) | 48 | 20 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 165,250 | 168,098 | 98.3 | 160,544 | 162,286 | 98.9 | 150,423 | 153,221 | 98.2 | 147,909 | 152,080 | 97.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 114,628 | 115,603 | 99.2 | 120,889 | 121,725 | 99.3 | 125,631 | 127,098 | 98.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 50,622 | 52,495 | 96.4 | 39,655 | 40,561 | 97.8 | 24,792 | 25,223 | 98.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 50,668 | 45,890 | 110.4 | 44,387 | 43,574 | 101.9 | 35,748 | 36,448 | 98.1 | 22,228 | 24,006 | 92.6 |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 182,568 | 173,388 | 105.3 | 175,138 | 168,503 | 103.9 | 169,327 | 163,095 | 103.8 | 166,887 | 165,399 | 100.9 |
| White..... | 181,372 | 172,920 | 104.9 | 174,041 | 168,130 | 103.9 | 168,778 | 162,640 | 103.8 | 166,312 | 164,906 | 100.9 |
| Negro..... | 1,173 | 448 | 261.8 | 454 | 372 | 122.0 | 493 | 444 | 111.0 | 566 | 491 | 115.3 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 23 | 14 | (¹) | 43 | 1 | (¹) | 56 | 11 | (¹) | 9 | 2 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 153,450 | 150,987 | 101.6 | 150,133 | 147,944 | 101.5 | 145,062 | 142,332 | 101.9 | 144,883 | 145,398 | 99.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 116,227 | 113,155 | 102.7 | 115,745 | 111,836 | 101.9 | 113,660 | 111,585 | 101.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 37,223 | 37,832 | 98.4 | 34,388 | 36,308 | 100.2 | 31,402 | 30,747 | 102.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 27,922 | 21,939 | 127.3 | 24,508 | 20,186 | 121.4 | 23,716 | 20,308 | 116.8 | 21,429 | 19,508 | 109.8 |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,655,248 | 1,711,168 | 96.7 | 1,367,474 | 1,437,872 | 95.1 | 1,087,713 | 1,151,234 | 94.5 | 858,440 | 924,645 | 92.8 |
| White..... | 1,633,487 | 1,691,439 | 96.6 | 1,348,578 | 1,421,186 | 94.9 | 1,075,611 | 1,139,782 | 94.4 | 848,977 | 914,805 | 92.8 |
| Negro..... | 18,748 | 19,307 | 97.1 | 15,591 | 16,383 | 95.2 | 10,879 | 11,265 | 96.6 | 9,049 | 9,648 | 93.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 3,013 | 422 | 714.0 | 3,305 | 303 | 1,090.8 | 1,223 | 207 | 590.8 | 414 | 102 | 215.6 |
| Native white..... | 1,109,359 | 1,164,517 | 95.3 | 944,577 | 985,073 | 95.9 | 764,059 | 797,811 | 95.8 | 643,050 | 678,794 | 94.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 538,094 | 505,335 | 95.2 | 504,840 | 527,424 | 95.7 | 466,336 | 489,094 | 95.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 571,265 | 599,182 | 95.3 | 439,737 | 457,649 | 96.1 | 297,723 | 308,717 | 96.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 524,128 | 526,922 | 99.5 | 404,001 | 436,113 | 92.6 | 311,552 | 341,951 | 91.1 | 205,927 | 236,011 | 87.3 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 270,314 | 272,296 | 99.3 | 210,516 | 218,040 | 96.5 | 168,025 | 177,481 | 94.7 | 133,030 | 143,501 | 92.7 |
| White..... | 265,242 | 267,250 | 99.2 | 205,832 | 213,218 | 96.5 | 164,463 | 173,396 | 94.8 | 130,014 | 139,925 | 92.0 |
| Negro..... | 4,645 | 4,884 | 95.1 | 4,290 | 4,802 | 89.3 | 3,394 | 3,999 | 84.9 | 2,652 | 3,536 | 83.5 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 427 | 162 | 263.6 | 394 | 20 | (¹) | 168 | 86 | (¹) | 64 | 40 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 174,650 | 179,808 | 97.1 | 140,261 | 145,017 | 96.7 | 113,575 | 118,257 | 96.0 | 95,681 | 100,427 | 95.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 79,735 | 80,086 | 99.6 | 71,770 | 73,216 | 98.0 | 67,278 | 70,172 | 96.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 94,915 | 99,722 | 95.2 | 68,491 | 71,801 | 95.4 | 46,197 | 48,085 | 96.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 90,583 | 87,442 | 103.6 | 65,571 | 68,201 | 96.1 | 50,888 | 55,139 | 92.3 | 34,333 | 30,493 | 86.9 |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 563,642 | 551,114 | 102.3 | 454,294 | 454,126 | 100.0 | 369,538 | 376,720 | 98.1 | 305,782 | 316,918 | 96.5 |
| White..... | 555,821 | 543,076 | 102.3 | 446,353 | 446,071 | 100.1 | 363,216 | 370,222 | 98.1 | 299,980 | 310,789 | 96.5 |
| Negro..... | 7,229 | 7,945 | 91.0 | 7,247 | 7,979 | 90.8 | 5,930 | 6,372 | 93.1 | 5,550 | 5,997 | 92.5 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 592 | 93 | (¹) | 694 | 76 | (¹) | 392 | 126 | 311.1 | 252 | 132 | 190.9 |
| Native white..... | 378,753 | 391,385 | 96.8 | 323,536 | 331,492 | 97.6 | 270,385 | 279,898 | 96.6 | 235,823 | 245,237 | 96.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 195,468 | 200,181 | 97.6 | 184,425 | 188,358 | 97.9 | 174,985 | 182,250 | 96.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 183,285 | 191,204 | 95.9 | 139,111 | 143,134 | 97.2 | 95,400 | 97,648 | 97.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 177,068 | 151,691 | 116.7 | 122,817 | 114,579 | 107.2 | 92,831 | 90,324 | 102.8 | 64,157 | 65,552 | 97.9 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

| Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 4,584,597 | 4,529,017 | 101.2 | 3,614,780 | 3,654,114 | 98.9 | 2,979,690 | 3,023,484 | 98.6 | 2,505,322 | 2,577,549 | 97.2 |
| White..... | 4,511,327 | 4,455,618 | 101.3 | 3,558,110 | 3,598,765 | 98.9 | 2,939,971 | 2,983,984 | 98.5 | 2,473,121 | 2,542,901 | 97.3 |
| Negro..... | 64,034 | 70,157 | 91.3 | 46,618 | 52,614 | 88.6 | 33,503 | 36,589 | 91.6 | 30,352 | 34,252 | 88.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 9,236 | 3,342 | 276.4 | 10,046 | 2,735 | 367.3 | 6,216 | 2,911 | 213.5 | 1,349 | 396 | 340.7 |
| Native white..... | 3,078,904 | 3,158,669 | 97.5 | 2,604,331 | 2,663,027 | 97.8 | 2,151,098 | 2,207,165 | 97.5 | 1,876,363 | 1,930,954 | 97.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,606,624 | 1,623,701 | 98.9 | 1,417,769 | 1,433,744 | 98.9 | 1,240,121 | 1,274,689 | 97.8 | 1,095,213 | 1,121,477 | 97.7 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 1,472,280 | 1,534,968 | 95.9 | 1,186,562 | 1,229,283 | 96.5 | 904,977 | 932,476 | 97.1 | 800,150 | 809,477 | 97.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 1,432,423 | 1,290,849 | 110.5 | 953,785 | 935,738 | 101.9 | 788,873 | 776,819 | 101.6 | 596,758 | 611,947 | 97.5 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,286,463 | 1,250,704 | 102.9 | 941,760 | 941,809 | 100.0 | 720,819 | 724,114 | 99.5 | 559,922 | 571,194 | 98.0 |
| White..... | 1,241,432 | 1,204,412 | 103.1 | 906,543 | 905,774 | 100.1 | 696,739 | 699,842 | 99.6 | 540,870 | 551,147 | 98.1 |
| Negro..... | 43,602 | 46,158 | 94.5 | 33,745 | 36,099 | 93.5 | 23,410 | 24,228 | 96.6 | 18,846 | 20,007 | 94.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 1,379 | 134 | 1,029.1 | 1,472 | 36 | (¹) | 670 | 44 | (¹) | 206 | 40 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 884,946 | 902,760 | 98.0 | 683,427 | 698,840 | 97.8 | 527,802 | 540,794 | 97.6 | 429,064 | 441,633 | 97.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 502,171 | 507,738 | 98.9 | 409,430 | 416,543 | 98.3 | 344,252 | 352,466 | 97.7 | 281,111 | 287,111 | 97.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 382,775 | 395,022 | 96.9 | 273,997 | 282,297 | 97.1 | 183,550 | 188,328 | 97.5 | 147,953 | 154,522 | 95.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 356,636 | 301,652 | 118.2 | 223,116 | 206,934 | 107.8 | 168,937 | 159,048 | 106.2 | 111,806 | 109,514 | 102.1 |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 3,942,206 | 3,722,905 | 105.9 | 3,204,541 | 3,097,574 | 103.5 | 2,666,389 | 2,591,724 | 102.9 | 2,136,655 | 2,146,236 | 99.6 |
| White..... | 3,843,539 | 3,624,174 | 106.1 | 3,122,304 | 3,019,360 | 103.4 | 2,609,855 | 2,535,403 | 102.8 | 2,095,213 | 2,101,803 | 99.7 |
| Negro..... | 66,830 | 98,689 | 67.7 | 79,348 | 77,497 | 102.4 | 54,731 | 52,805 | 103.5 | 41,193 | 44,842 | 92.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 2,837 | 642 | 441.9 | 2,889 | 717 | 402.9 | 1,803 | 466 | 395.4 | 249 | 91 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 2,990,905 | 3,038,089 | 98.4 | 2,570,713 | 2,588,408 | 99.3 | 2,144,192 | 2,160,477 | 99.2 | 1,788,083 | 1,821,870 | 98.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 2,099,390 | 2,123,331 | 98.9 | 1,860,185 | 1,868,908 | 99.5 | 1,611,479 | 1,625,610 | 99.1 | 1,400,111 | 1,411,111 | 99.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 891,509 | 914,758 | 97.5 | 710,528 | 719,500 | 98.8 | 532,713 | 534,867 | 99.8 | 387,972 | 410,759 | 94.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 852,634 | 586,085 | 145.5 | 551,591 | 430,952 | 128.0 | 465,663 | 377,926 | 123.2 | 307,130 | 279,933 | 109.7 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 2,434,758 | 2,332,363 | 104.4 | 2,102,655 | 2,054,890 | 102.3 | 1,855,748 | 1,816,581 | 102.2 | 1,613,936 | 1,584,126 | 101.9 |
| White..... | 2,376,032 | 2,278,315 | 104.3 | 2,052,252 | 2,007,952 | 102.2 | 1,810,342 | 1,774,463 | 102.0 | 1,572,789 | 1,545,131 | 101.8 |
| Negro..... | 57,995 | 53,457 | 108.5 | 49,985 | 46,916 | 106.5 | 45,076 | 42,037 | 107.2 | 40,962 | 38,933 | 105.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 681 | 91 | (¹) | 418 | 22 | (¹) | 330 | 81 | (¹) | 185 | 57 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 2,029,041 | 2,027,711 | 100.1 | 1,805,588 | 1,796,716 | 100.5 | 1,563,539 | 1,562,713 | 100.1 | 1,361,109 | 1,362,473 | 99.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,527,978 | 1,505,281 | 101.5 | 1,336,310 | 1,315,130 | 101.6 | 1,171,574 | 1,162,943 | 100.7 | 1,000,111 | 999,111 | 100.1 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 501,963 | 522,430 | 96.1 | 469,278 | 481,586 | 97.4 | 391,965 | 399,770 | 98.0 | 291,000 | 293,362 | 99.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 346,141 | 251,104 | 137.8 | 246,064 | 211,236 | 116.8 | 246,803 | 211,760 | 116.6 | 211,680 | 182,658 | 115.9 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,383,295 | 1,317,581 | 105.0 | 1,285,404 | 1,231,058 | 104.4 | 1,118,347 | 1,074,057 | 104.1 | 1,010,361 | 967,940 | 104.4 |
| White..... | 1,351,792 | 1,288,169 | 104.9 | 1,255,378 | 1,203,124 | 104.3 | 1,094,565 | 1,052,171 | 104.0 | 989,953 | 948,845 | 104.3 |
| Negro..... | 31,044 | 29,276 | 106.0 | 29,701 | 27,804 | 106.8 | 23,523 | 21,692 | 108.4 | 20,207 | 18,901 | 106.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 459 | 136 | 337.5 | 325 | 130 | 250.0 | 259 | 194 | 133.5 | 141 | 134 | 105.2 |
| Native white..... | 1,254,609 | 1,223,030 | 102.3 | 1,176,801 | 1,139,750 | 103.3 | 1,013,790 | 986,943 | 102.7 | 909,977 | 884,787 | 102.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,079,947 | 1,050,141 | 102.8 | 993,356 | 958,838 | 103.6 | 861,273 | 836,725 | 102.9 | 750,111 | 730,111 | 102.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 174,662 | 172,889 | 99.3 | 183,535 | 180,912 | 101.4 | 152,517 | 150,218 | 101.5 | 158,860 | 154,676 | 102.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 97,183 | 62,139 | 156.4 | 78,487 | 63,374 | 123.8 | 80,775 | 65,228 | 123.8 | 79,976 | 64,058 | 124.3 |
| Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 2,911,374 | 2,726,917 | 106.8 | 2,472,782 | 2,348,768 | 105.3 | 1,972,309 | 1,854,043 | 106.4 | 1,588,523 | 1,491,348 | 106.4 |
| White..... | 2,852,336 | 2,674,576 | 106.6 | 2,426,113 | 2,303,760 | 105.1 | 1,941,376 | 1,827,096 | 106.3 | 1,561,726 | 1,469,425 | 106.3 |
| Negro..... | 66,909 | 52,140 | 128.5 | 46,121 | 39,957 | 112.9 | 30,148 | 26,880 | 112.2 | 24,507 | 21,921 | 112.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 2,379 | 201 | 1,183.3 | 1,548 | 51 | (¹) | 785 | 67 | (¹) | 290 | 62 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 2,178,791 | 2,145,611 | 101.5 | 1,908,465 | 1,861,773 | 102.5 | 1,456,278 | 1,441,219 | 103.1 | 1,243,441 | 1,204,731 | 103.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,324,922 | 1,275,633 | 103.9 | 1,160,843 | 1,110,922 | 104.5 | 962,379 | 920,314 | 104.6 | 800,111 | 770,111 | 104.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 853,869 | 869,978 | 98.1 | 747,622 | 750,851 | 99.6 | 523,899 | 520,905 | 100.6 | 443,330 | 434,620 | 102.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 678,595 | 528,965 | 127.3 | 517,648 | 446,987 | 115.8 | 455,098 | 385,877 | 117.9 | 318,285 | 264,694 | 120.2 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,454,534 | 1,355,639 | 107.3 | 1,248,905 | 1,172,077 | 106.6 | 1,091,781 | 1,002,109 | 108.9 | 862,355 | 774,582 | 111.3 |
| White..... | 1,441,231 | 1,343,966 | 107.2 | 1,237,998 | 1,161,465 | 106.5 | 1,080,717 | 992,167 | 108.9 | 850,795 | 768,765 | 111.4 |
| Negro..... | 9,007 | 8,108 | 111.1 | 8,220 | 7,596 | 108.2 | 7,086 | 7,237 | 110.3 | 7,336 | 7,204 | 107.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 4,246 | 3,565 | 119.1 | 3,587 | 3,016 | 118.9 | 3,078 | 2,705 | 113.8 | 3,724 | 3,553 | 104.8 |
| Native white..... | 1,107,624 | 1,082,099 | 102.4 | 941,906 | 916,461 | 102.8 | 780,806 | 750,477 | 104.0 | 632,369 | 595,758 | 106.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 625,032 | 599,809 | 104.2 | 522,852 | 503,862 | 103.8 | 469,975 | 447,718 | 105.0 | 370,111 | 350,111 | 105.7 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 482,592 | 482,290 | 100.1 | 419,054 | 412,699 | 101.6 | 310,831 | 302,759 | 102.7 | 262,258 | 245,647 | 106.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 336,667 | 261,807 | 127.4 | 295,192 | 245,004 | 120.5 | 299,911 | 241,690 | 124.1 | 218,426 | 168,007 | 130.0 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,208,578 | 1,125,282 | 107.4 | 1,067,562 | 1,001,480 | 106.6 | 878,238 | 815,092 | 107.7 | 680,069 | 635,428 | 107.0 |
| White..... | 1,201,620 | 1,118,935 | 107.4 | 1,061,606 | 996,305 | 106.6 | 871,632 | 809,196 | 107.7 | 676,949 | 632,069 | 107.0 |
| Negro..... | 1,476 | 1,424 | 103.7 | 1,418 | 1,124 | 126.2 | 1,363 | 1,081 | 126.1 | 1,521 | 1,181 | 128.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 5,482 | 4,923 | 111.4 | 4,538 | 4,051 | 112.0 | 5,243 | 4,815 | 108.9 | 1,599 | 1,578 | 101.3 |
| Native white..... | 911,181 | 890,805 | 101.6 | 779,213 | 762,993 | 102.1 | 587,739 | 574,100 | 102.4 | 457,000 | 447,300 | 102.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 387,668 | 375,557 | 103.2 | 298,552 | 287,351 | 103.9 | 222,843 | 212,161 | 105.0 | 170,111 | 160,111 | 106.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 523,513 | 521,248 | 100.4 | 480,661 | 475,642 | 101.1 | 364,896 | 361,939 | 100.8 | 286,899 | 287,257 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 290,439 | 222,130 | 130.8 | 282,393 | 233,312 | 121.0 | 283,893 | 235,096 | 120.8 | 219,949 | 185,369 | 118.7 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

267

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

| Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,108,511 | 967,197 | 114.6 | 932,490 | 818,904 | 113.9 | 699,355 | 610,928 | 114.5 | 419,149 | 361,624 | 115.9 |
| White..... | 1,090,425 | 959,802 | 114.5 | 924,851 | 812,185 | 113.9 | 692,300 | 604,103 | 114.6 | 417,075 | 359,809 | 115.9 |
| Negro..... | 4,183 | 2,901 | 144.2 | 2,836 | 2,123 | 133.6 | 2,167 | 1,516 | 142.9 | 905 | 659 | 137.3 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 4,903 | 4,494 | 109.1 | 4,803 | 4,596 | 104.5 | 4,888 | 5,304 | 92.2 | 1,169 | 1,166 | 101.1 |
| Native white..... | 778,944 | 737,273 | 105.7 | 637,378 | 594,723 | 107.2 | 428,304 | 401,047 | 106.8 | 265,677 | 243,696 | 109.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 301,552 | 273,529 | 110.2 | 225,103 | 200,677 | 112.2 | 165,137 | 146,063 | 113.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 477,392 | 463,744 | 102.9 | 412,275 | 394,046 | 104.6 | 263,167 | 254,984 | 103.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 320,481 | 222,529 | 144.0 | 287,473 | 217,402 | 132.2 | 263,996 | 203,061 | 130.0 | 151,398 | 116,113 | 130.4 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,148,171 | 1,076,600 | 106.6 | 1,156,849 | 1,075,004 | 107.6 | 994,667 | 917,630 | 108.4 | 848,136 | 776,479 | 109.2 |
| White..... | 1,139,621 | 1,069,570 | 106.5 | 1,149,667 | 1,069,000 | 107.5 | 983,648 | 912,442 | 108.4 | 842,694 | 771,906 | 109.2 |
| Negro..... | 8,120 | 6,853 | 118.5 | 6,875 | 5,818 | 118.2 | 5,712 | 4,973 | 114.9 | 5,191 | 4,325 | 120.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 430 | 177 | 242.9 | 307 | 186 | 165.1 | 307 | 215 | 142.8 | 251 | 248 | 101.2 |
| Native white..... | 982,192 | 953,515 | 103.0 | 978,784 | 934,101 | 104.8 | 808,272 | 768,886 | 105.1 | 696,125 | 656,921 | 106.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 663,909 | 639,617 | 103.8 | 647,757 | 613,311 | 105.6 | 547,999 | 515,972 | 106.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 318,283 | 313,898 | 101.4 | 331,027 | 320,790 | 103.2 | 260,273 | 252,914 | 102.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 157,429 | 116,055 | 135.7 | 170,883 | 134,899 | 126.7 | 180,876 | 143,556 | 126.6 | 140,599 | 114,985 | 127.5 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,687,813 | 1,605,522 | 105.1 | 1,595,710 | 1,510,955 | 105.6 | 1,385,239 | 1,293,946 | 107.1 | 1,127,187 | 1,041,193 | 108.2 |
| White..... | 1,606,556 | 1,528,376 | 105.1 | 1,513,977 | 1,430,860 | 105.8 | 1,309,425 | 1,219,033 | 107.4 | 1,054,879 | 987,947 | 109.0 |
| Negro..... | 80,489 | 76,963 | 104.6 | 81,206 | 80,028 | 101.5 | 75,336 | 74,848 | 100.7 | 72,153 | 73,197 | 98.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 768 | 183 | 419.7 | 527 | 61 | (¹) | 478 | 65 | (¹) | 155 | 49 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 1,474,700 | 1,431,336 | 103.0 | 1,394,412 | 1,354,656 | 104.5 | 1,177,793 | 1,116,333 | 105.5 | 933,442 | 878,025 | 106.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,218,566 | 1,169,269 | 104.2 | 1,181,934 | 1,072,940 | 105.5 | 957,817 | 898,600 | 106.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 256,134 | 262,067 | 97.7 | 212,478 | 281,716 | 100.3 | 219,976 | 217,733 | 101.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 131,856 | 97,040 | 135.9 | 119,565 | 96,210 | 124.3 | 131,632 | 102,650 | 128.2 | 121,437 | 89,922 | 135.0 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 317,554 | 259,502 | 122.4 | 177,493 | 141,653 | 125.3 | 105,639 | 85,344 | 123.8 | * 23,191 | * 13,718 | 169.1 |
| White..... | 313,851 | 256,004 | 122.6 | 173,676 | 138,036 | 125.8 | 101,395 | 81,012 | 125.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Negro..... | 381 | 236 | 161.4 | 173 | 113 | 153.1 | 219 | 164 | 142.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 3,322 | 3,262 | 101.8 | 3,644 | 3,504 | 104.0 | 4,025 | 4,178 | 96.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native white..... | 221,221 | 192,476 | 114.9 | 107,531 | 91,591 | 117.4 | 54,477 | 46,582 | 116.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native parentage..... | 89,162 | 73,299 | 121.6 | 37,306 | 28,505 | 130.9 | 21,072 | 10,640 | 126.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 132,059 | 119,177 | 110.8 | 70,225 | 63,086 | 111.3 | 33,405 | 29,942 | 111.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 92,630 | 63,528 | 145.8 | 66,145 | 46,445 | 142.4 | 46,918 | 34,430 | 136.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 317,112 | 266,776 | 118.9 | 216,164 | 185,406 | 116.6 | 189,913 | 158,637 | 119.7 | * 59,105 | * 39,183 | 150.9 |
| White..... | 306,952 | 256,819 | 119.5 | 205,938 | 174,776 | 117.8 | 179,719 | 148,291 | 121.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Negro..... | 349 | 349 | 134.1 | 272 | 193 | 140.9 | 363 | 178 | 203.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 9,892 | 9,608 | 100.9 | 9,954 | 10,437 | 95.4 | 9,831 | 10,218 | 96.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native white..... | 247,256 | 215,887 | 114.5 | 154,971 | 137,414 | 112.8 | 127,071 | 110,096 | 115.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native parentage..... | 133,071 | 112,581 | 118.2 | 73,424 | 62,707 | 117.0 | 69,722 | 58,230 | 119.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 114,185 | 103,306 | 110.5 | 81,547 | 74,647 | 109.2 | 57,349 | 51,866 | 110.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 59,696 | 40,932 | 145.8 | 50,967 | 37,362 | 136.4 | 52,648 | 38,195 | 137.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 627,782 | 564,432 | 111.2 | 564,592 | 501,708 | 112.5 | 574,707 | 487,949 | 117.8 | 249,241 | 203,161 | 122.7 |
| White..... | 621,042 | 559,251 | 111.0 | 559,339 | 497,187 | 112.5 | 566,001 | 481,025 | 117.6 | 247,815 | 201,949 | 122.7 |
| Negro..... | 4,259 | 3,430 | 124.2 | 3,368 | 2,601 | 118.1 | 5,243 | 3,670 | 142.9 | 1,296 | 1,089 | 119.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 2,481 | 1,751 | 141.7 | 1,885 | 1,620 | 116.4 | 3,453 | 3,184 | 108.8 | 130 | 123 | 105.7 |
| Native white..... | 519,461 | 484,967 | 107.1 | 459,627 | 410,782 | 109.5 | 450,254 | 394,598 | 114.1 | 191,081 | 161,332 | 118.4 |
| Native parentage..... | 334,144 | 307,631 | 108.5 | 281,853 | 261,671 | 111.5 | 320,008 | 274,424 | 116.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 185,317 | 177,036 | 104.7 | 167,774 | 158,111 | 106.1 | 130,246 | 120,174 | 108.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 101,561 | 74,284 | 136.7 | 99,712 | 77,405 | 128.8 | 115,747 | 86,497 | 133.8 | 56,734 | 40,617 | 139.7 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 885,912 | 805,037 | 110.0 | 768,716 | 701,779 | 109.5 | 752,647 | 675,461 | 111.4 | 536,667 | 489,429 | 116.8 |
| White..... | 856,437 | 777,915 | 110.1 | 740,922 | 675,397 | 109.7 | 726,344 | 650,275 | 111.7 | 514,084 | 438,071 | 117.4 |
| Negro..... | 27,964 | 26,066 | 107.3 | 26,542 | 25,461 | 104.2 | 25,248 | 24,462 | 103.2 | 22,152 | 20,955 | 105.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 1,511 | 1,056 | 143.1 | 1,252 | 921 | 135.9 | 1,055 | 724 | 145.7 | 431 | 403 | 106.9 |
| Native white..... | 775,343 | 723,819 | 107.1 | 668,682 | 621,080 | 107.7 | 641,502 | 587,487 | 109.2 | 449,080 | 393,131 | 114.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 624,953 | 582,104 | 107.4 | 526,427 | 487,228 | 108.0 | 519,161 | 473,231 | 109.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 150,390 | 141,715 | 106.1 | 142,255 | 133,832 | 106.3 | 122,341 | 114,256 | 107.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 81,094 | 54,096 | 149.9 | 72,240 | 54,337 | 132.9 | 84,842 | 62,788 | 135.1 | 65,004 | 44,940 | 144.6 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 103,435 | 98,887 | 104.6 | 94,158 | 90,577 | 104.0 | 85,573 | 82,920 | 103.2 | 74,108 | 72,500 | 102.2 |
| White..... | 87,387 | 83,715 | 104.4 | 78,438 | 75,491 | 104.0 | 71,078 | 68,958 | 103.0 | 60,777 | 59,383 | 102.3 |
| Negro..... | 16,011 | 15,170 | 105.5 | 15,618 | 15,081 | 103.5 | 14,455 | 13,931 | 103.8 | 13,327 | 13,115 | 101.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 37 | 2 | (¹) | 56 | 5 | (¹) | 40 | 1 | (¹) | 4 | 2 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 77,463 | 76,219 | 101.6 | 70,956 | 69,292 | 102.4 | 64,078 | 62,892 | 101.9 | 55,945 | 54,775 | 102.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 64,680 | 63,129 | 102.5 | 59,848 | 58,181 | 102.9 | 55,305 | 54,050 | 102.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 12,783 | 13,090 | 97.7 | 11,108 | 11,111 | 100.0 | 8,773 | 8,842 | 99.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 9,924 | 7,496 | 132.4 | 7,530 | 6,199 | 121.5 | 7,000 | 6,096 | 114.8 | 4,832 | 4,608 | 104.9 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.² Distribution by sex of the color or race elements in 1880 not available for North and South Dakota separately.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

| Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 644,225 | 651,121 | 98.9 | 589,275 | 598,769 | 98.4 | 515,691 | 526,899 | 97.9 | 462,187 | 472,756 | 97.8 |
| White..... | 529,072 | 538,567 | 98.2 | 478,119 | 479,305 | 98.7 | 409,805 | 416,888 | 98.3 | 359,670 | 365,023 | 98.5 |
| Negro..... | 114,749 | 117,501 | 97.7 | 115,617 | 119,447 | 96.8 | 105,684 | 109,973 | 96.1 | 102,505 | 107,725 | 95.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 404 | 53 | (¹) | 539 | 17 | (¹) | 202 | 38 | (¹) | 12 | 8 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 474,755 | 483,710 | 98.1 | 426,114 | 433,166 | 98.4 | 362,214 | 370,492 | 97.8 | 317,499 | 324,666 | 97.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 381,395 | 385,232 | 99.0 | 338,421 | 341,628 | 99.1 | 285,129 | 291,166 | 97.9 | 246,338 | 250,000 | 98.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 93,360 | 98,478 | 94.8 | 87,693 | 91,538 | 95.8 | 77,085 | 79,326 | 97.2 | 71,161 | 74,666 | 95.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 54,317 | 49,857 | 108.9 | 47,005 | 46,139 | 101.9 | 47,591 | 46,196 | 103.0 | 42,171 | 40,367 | 104.5 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 158,050 | 173,019 | 91.3 | 132,004 | 146,714 | 90.0 | 109,584 | 120,808 | 90.7 | 83,578 | 94,046 | 88.9 |
| White..... | 115,001 | 121,127 | 94.9 | 93,197 | 98,335 | 94.8 | 75,753 | 78,942 | 96.0 | 57,320 | 60,686 | 94.5 |
| Negro..... | 42,615 | 51,831 | 82.2 | 38,348 | 48,354 | 79.3 | 33,721 | 41,861 | 80.6 | 26,238 | 33,358 | 78.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 434 | 61 | (¹) | 459 | 25 | (¹) | 110 | 15 | (¹) | 20 | 2 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 102,084 | 109,693 | 93.1 | 82,984 | 89,028 | 93.2 | 66,073 | 70,105 | 94.2 | 48,670 | 52,356 | 93.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 80,507 | 86,204 | 93.4 | 64,647 | 69,126 | 94.0 | 52,354 | 54,955 | 95.3 | 38,611 | 40,247 | 95.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 21,577 | 23,489 | 91.9 | 18,337 | 19,902 | 90.6 | 13,719 | 15,150 | 90.6 | 10,059 | 12,109 | 83.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 12,917 | 11,434 | 113.0 | 10,213 | 9,307 | 109.7 | 9,680 | 8,837 | 109.5 | 8,660 | 8,330 | 103.5 |
| Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,035,348 | 1,026,264 | 100.9 | 925,897 | 928,287 | 99.7 | 824,278 | 831,702 | 99.1 | 745,589 | 766,876 | 97.2 |
| White..... | 704,303 | 685,446 | 102.8 | 601,996 | 590,859 | 101.9 | 513,181 | 506,941 | 101.2 | 436,611 | 444,247 | 98.3 |
| Negro..... | 330,542 | 340,554 | 97.1 | 323,459 | 337,263 | 95.9 | 310,828 | 324,610 | 95.8 | 308,935 | 322,681 | 95.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 443 | 204 | 107.8 | 442 | 165 | 267.9 | 289 | 151 | 178.1 | 43 | 48 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 687,635 | 675,546 | 101.8 | 589,962 | 583,825 | 101.1 | 500,986 | 500,047 | 100.0 | 427,847 | 438,401 | 97.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 667,940 | 657,292 | 101.6 | 573,148 | 568,065 | 100.9 | 487,750 | 489,008 | 99.7 | 408,008 | 414,247 | 98.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 10,699 | 18,254 | 107.9 | 16,814 | 15,760 | 106.7 | 13,236 | 11,939 | 110.9 | 10,931 | 11,964 | 91.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 16,728 | 9,900 | 169.0 | 12,034 | 7,034 | 171.1 | 12,195 | 5,994 | 203.6 | 8,764 | 5,846 | 149.9 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 644,044 | 577,075 | 111.6 | 499,242 | 459,558 | 108.6 | 390,285 | 372,509 | 104.8 | 314,495 | 303,962 | 103.5 |
| White..... | 607,326 | 549,491 | 110.5 | 474,013 | 441,220 | 107.4 | 372,270 | 357,807 | 104.0 | 300,992 | 291,545 | 103.2 |
| Negro..... | 36,607 | 27,566 | 132.8 | 25,167 | 18,332 | 137.3 | 17,991 | 14,699 | 122.4 | 13,482 | 12,404 | 108.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 111 | 18 | (¹) | 62 | 6 | (¹) | 24 | 3 | (¹) | 21 | 13 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 566,027 | 533,718 | 106.1 | 459,849 | 433,005 | 106.2 | 361,480 | 349,745 | 103.4 | 291,039 | 283,270 | 102.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 536,985 | 505,122 | 106.3 | 435,110 | 408,871 | 106.4 | 340,901 | 329,313 | 103.5 | 273,000 | 266,000 | 102.7 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 29,042 | 28,596 | 101.6 | 24,739 | 24,134 | 102.5 | 20,579 | 20,432 | 100.7 | 18,039 | 17,270 | 104.4 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 41,299 | 15,773 | 261.8 | 14,164 | 8,215 | 172.4 | 10,790 | 8,062 | 133.8 | 6,933 | 8,275 | 120.3 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,098,476 | 1,107,811 | 99.2 | 938,677 | 955,133 | 98.3 | 799,151 | 818,798 | 97.6 | 687,908 | 711,842 | 96.6 |
| White..... | 754,852 | 745,659 | 101.2 | 632,155 | 631,448 | 100.1 | 523,155 | 532,227 | 98.3 | 424,944 | 442,293 | 96.1 |
| Negro..... | 339,581 | 358,282 | 94.8 | 303,624 | 320,845 | 94.6 | 275,230 | 285,788 | 96.3 | 262,363 | 268,544 | 97.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 4,043 | 3,890 | 103.9 | 2,898 | 2,840 | 102.0 | 766 | 783 | 97.8 | 601 | 630 | 95.4 |
| Native white..... | 751,107 | 743,462 | 101.0 | 629,443 | 629,766 | 99.9 | 520,839 | 530,881 | 98.1 | 422,572 | 440,978 | 95.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 746,715 | 739,003 | 101.0 | 625,249 | 625,562 | 99.9 | 517,126 | 527,357 | 98.1 | 418,000 | 436,000 | 95.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 4,392 | 4,459 | 98.5 | 4,194 | 4,204 | 99.8 | 3,713 | 3,424 | 108.4 | 3,572 | 3,544 | 100.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 3,745 | 2,197 | 170.5 | 2,712 | 1,682 | 161.2 | 2,316 | 1,346 | 172.1 | 2,372 | 1,320 | 179.7 |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 751,842 | 763,558 | 98.5 | 664,895 | 675,421 | 98.4 | 572,337 | 578,812 | 98.9 | 490,408 | 505,189 | 97.1 |
| White..... | 343,544 | 335,617 | 102.4 | 281,147 | 276,660 | 101.6 | 230,405 | 231,603 | 99.5 | 192,544 | 198,561 | 97.0 |
| Negro..... | 408,078 | 427,765 | 95.4 | 383,626 | 398,695 | 96.2 | 341,821 | 347,113 | 98.5 | 297,787 | 306,628 | 97.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 220 | 176 | 125.0 | 122 | 66 | (¹) | 111 | 96 | (¹) | 77 | 63 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 339,825 | 333,282 | 102.0 | 277,988 | 274,448 | 101.3 | 226,814 | 229,051 | 99.0 | 188,285 | 195,366 | 96.4 |
| Native parentage..... | 334,338 | 327,632 | 102.0 | 273,312 | 268,454 | 101.4 | 221,517 | 223,678 | 99.0 | 184,000 | 188,000 | 97.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 5,487 | 5,650 | 97.1 | 4,676 | 5,994 | 94.7 | 5,297 | 5,373 | 98.6 | 4,287 | 4,366 | 98.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 3,719 | 2,335 | 159.3 | 3,159 | 2,212 | 142.8 | 3,591 | 2,552 | 140.7 | 4,250 | 3,195 | 133.3 |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,305,019 | 1,304,102 | 100.1 | 1,103,201 | 1,113,130 | 99.1 | 919,925 | 917,428 | 100.3 | 762,981 | 779,199 | 97.9 |
| White..... | 724,458 | 707,314 | 102.4 | 593,128 | 588,166 | 100.8 | 489,707 | 488,650 | 100.2 | 403,744 | 413,162 | 97.7 |
| Negro..... | 580,263 | 596,724 | 97.2 | 509,869 | 524,944 | 97.1 | 430,072 | 428,743 | 100.3 | 359,157 | 365,976 | 98.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 268 | 64 | (¹) | 204 | 20 | (¹) | 146 | 35 | (¹) | 80 | 61 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 714,970 | 701,760 | 101.9 | 585,845 | 589,428 | 100.4 | 482,285 | 484,180 | 99.6 | 397,452 | 409,121 | 97.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 702,049 | 689,009 | 101.9 | 573,538 | 570,824 | 100.5 | 479,500 | 474,282 | 99.6 | 392,000 | 397,000 | 98.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 12,921 | 12,761 | 101.3 | 12,309 | 12,604 | 97.7 | 9,785 | 9,898 | 98.9 | 7,155 | 7,121 | 100.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 9,518 | 5,554 | 171.4 | 7,283 | 4,738 | 153.7 | 7,422 | 4,470 | 166.0 | 6,292 | 4,041 | 155.7 |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 394,166 | 358,453 | 110.0 | 275,246 | 253,296 | 108.7 | 201,947 | 189,475 | 106.6 | 136,444 | 133,049 | 102.6 |
| White..... | 232,545 | 211,089 | 110.2 | 154,728 | 142,605 | 108.5 | 117,766 | 107,183 | 109.9 | 73,264 | 69,341 | 105.7 |
| Negro..... | 161,302 | 147,307 | 109.5 | 120,199 | 110,531 | 108.7 | 83,967 | 82,213 | 102.1 | 63,068 | 63,622 | 99.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 259 | 57 | (¹) | 319 | 160 | 199.4 | 214 | 79 | (¹) | 112 | 86 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 211,840 | 197,952 | 107.0 | 143,468 | 134,608 | 106.6 | 106,865 | 99,906 | 107.0 | 68,698 | 66,204 | 103.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 193,802 | 180,165 | 107.6 | 131,380 | 122,652 | 107.1 | 98,846 | 92,152 | 107.3 | 60,000 | 57,000 | 105.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 18,038 | 17,787 | 101.4 | 12,088 | 11,956 | 101.1 | 8,019 | 7,754 | 103.4 | 8,698 | 8,204 | 104.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 20,705 | 13,137 | 157.6 | 11,260 | 7,997 | 140.8 | 10,901 | 7,277 | 149.8 | 4,566 | 3,137 | 145.6 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

269

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

| Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,161,709 | 1,128,196 | 103.0 | 1,090,227 | 1,056,947 | 103.1 | 942,758 | 915,877 | 102.9 | 832,590 | 816,100 | 102.0 |
| White..... | 1,030,033 | 997,918 | 103.2 | 948,048 | 914,261 | 103.7 | 809,140 | 781,322 | 103.6 | 698,757 | 678,422 | 103.0 |
| Negro..... | 131,492 | 130,164 | 101.0 | 142,078 | 142,633 | 99.6 | 133,547 | 134,524 | 99.3 | 133,798 | 137,653 | 97.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 184 | 114 | 161.4 | 106 | 53 | (¹) | 71 | 31 | (¹) | 35 | 25 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 1,008,422 | 970,476 | 103.0 | 921,608 | 890,568 | 103.5 | 777,049 | 754,173 | 103.0 | 666,865 | 650,860 | 102.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 948,864 | 914,330 | 103.8 | 854,002 | 819,411 | 104.2 | 715,523 | 691,395 | 103.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 59,558 | 65,146 | 91.4 | 67,606 | 71,167 | 95.0 | 61,526 | 62,778 | 98.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 21,811 | 18,442 | 117.2 | 26,440 | 23,693 | 111.6 | 32,091 | 27,149 | 118.2 | 31,892 | 27,562 | 116.7 |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,103,491 | 1,081,298 | 102.1 | 1,021,224 | 999,392 | 102.2 | 891,585 | 875,933 | 101.8 | 789,277 | 773,082 | 99.5 |
| White..... | 869,022 | 841,810 | 103.3 | 782,702 | 757,434 | 103.3 | 677,939 | 658,098 | 102.9 | 571,603 | 557,228 | 100.8 |
| Negro..... | 233,710 | 239,378 | 97.6 | 236,388 | 241,855 | 98.6 | 213,521 | 217,157 | 98.3 | 197,467 | 205,684 | 96.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 159 | 110 | 144.5 | 134 | 53 | (¹) | 125 | 78 | (¹) | 207 | 170 | 121.8 |
| Native white..... | 858,475 | 834,498 | 102.9 | 772,411 | 750,189 | 103.0 | 665,815 | 650,923 | 102.3 | 561,754 | 560,482 | 100.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 839,497 | 815,109 | 103.0 | 751,719 | 729,917 | 103.0 | 643,900 | 634,575 | 102.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 18,978 | 19,389 | 97.9 | 20,692 | 20,272 | 102.1 | 16,909 | 16,348 | 103.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 11,147 | 7,312 | 152.4 | 10,291 | 7,295 | 141.1 | 12,124 | 7,775 | 155.9 | 9,849 | 6,746 | 145.0 |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,074,209 | 1,063,884 | 101.0 | 916,764 | 911,933 | 100.5 | 787,605 | 755,796 | 100.2 | 622,629 | 639,876 | 97.3 |
| White..... | 625,891 | 602,941 | 103.8 | 507,378 | 493,774 | 102.8 | 420,072 | 413,603 | 101.6 | 327,517 | 334,608 | 97.9 |
| Negro..... | 447,794 | 460,488 | 97.2 | 409,237 | 418,070 | 97.9 | 336,997 | 341,492 | 98.7 | 295,001 | 305,102 | 96.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 624 | 455 | 115.2 | 149 | 89 | (¹) | 536 | 658 | 81.5 | 111 | 106 | 104.7 |
| Native white..... | 614,065 | 595,811 | 103.1 | 498,429 | 488,385 | 102.1 | 410,893 | 408,221 | 100.7 | 321,700 | 330,964 | 97.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 597,894 | 579,565 | 103.2 | 483,164 | 473,494 | 102.0 | 399,410 | 397,011 | 100.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 16,171 | 16,246 | 99.5 | 15,265 | 14,891 | 102.5 | 11,483 | 11,210 | 102.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 11,826 | 7,130 | 165.9 | 8,949 | 5,389 | 166.1 | 9,179 | 5,425 | 169.2 | 5,817 | 3,704 | 157.0 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 905,760 | 891,354 | 101.6 | 781,451 | 769,819 | 101.5 | 649,687 | 639,913 | 101.5 | 567,177 | 564,420 | 100.5 |
| White..... | 402,056 | 384,055 | 104.7 | 326,710 | 314,490 | 103.9 | 276,215 | 268,636 | 102.8 | 243,226 | 236,172 | 103.0 |
| Negro..... | 502,798 | 506,691 | 99.2 | 453,384 | 454,246 | 99.8 | 372,278 | 370,281 | 100.5 | 322,659 | 327,332 | 98.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 908 | 608 | 149.3 | 1,357 | 1,033 | 125.3 | 1,194 | 996 | 119.9 | 992 | 916 | 108.3 |
| Native white..... | 396,098 | 380,624 | 104.1 | 321,684 | 311,891 | 103.1 | 271,141 | 265,986 | 101.9 | 237,205 | 233,198 | 101.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 386,337 | 370,896 | 104.2 | 311,835 | 302,232 | 103.2 | 262,566 | 257,738 | 101.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 9,761 | 9,728 | 100.3 | 9,849 | 9,659 | 102.0 | 8,575 | 8,198 | 104.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 5,958 | 3,431 | 173.7 | 5,026 | 2,599 | 193.4 | 5,074 | 2,650 | 191.5 | 6,021 | 2,974 | 202.5 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 810,028 | 784,423 | 103.0 | 675,312 | 636,252 | 106.1 | 585,787 | 542,424 | 108.0 | 418,279 | 386,246 | 107.8 |
| White..... | 586,420 | 544,606 | 107.7 | 489,870 | 454,710 | 107.7 | 426,510 | 392,242 | 108.7 | 308,706 | 282,825 | 109.2 |
| Negro..... | 223,323 | 219,568 | 101.7 | 185,342 | 181,514 | 102.1 | 159,014 | 150,103 | 105.9 | 107,331 | 103,335 | 103.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 283 | 249 | 113.7 | 100 | 28 | (¹) | 263 | 79 | (¹) | 242 | 86 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 575,813 | 538,304 | 107.0 | 480,959 | 449,435 | 107.0 | 417,410 | 387,248 | 107.8 | 301,525 | 279,831 | 107.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 556,409 | 521,100 | 106.8 | 463,334 | 434,334 | 106.7 | 404,612 | 376,338 | 107.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 19,404 | 17,204 | 112.8 | 17,625 | 15,101 | 116.7 | 12,798 | 10,910 | 117.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 10,607 | 6,302 | 168.3 | 8,911 | 5,275 | 168.9 | 9,100 | 4,994 | 182.2 | 7,181 | 2,904 | 239.8 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 835,275 | 821,113 | 101.7 | 694,733 | 686,892 | 101.1 | 559,351 | 559,237 | 100.0 | 466,754 | 471,192 | 99.5 |
| White..... | 480,460 | 460,626 | 104.3 | 371,142 | 368,470 | 103.5 | 281,524 | 276,871 | 101.7 | 228,074 | 225,930 | 101.3 |
| Negro..... | 353,824 | 360,050 | 98.3 | 322,664 | 328,140 | 98.3 | 277,134 | 282,059 | 98.3 | 238,879 | 244,776 | 97.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 991 | 437 | 226.8 | 927 | 282 | 328.7 | 693 | 307 | 225.7 | 961 | 436 | 206.7 |
| Native white..... | 450,817 | 438,487 | 102.8 | 342,308 | 335,451 | 102.0 | 254,836 | 254,719 | 100.0 | 200,775 | 201,402 | 99.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 396,356 | 380,231 | 104.2 | 290,111 | 279,851 | 103.7 | 207,849 | 205,241 | 101.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 54,461 | 58,256 | 93.5 | 52,197 | 55,600 | 93.9 | 46,987 | 49,478 | 95.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 29,643 | 22,139 | 133.9 | 28,834 | 23,019 | 125.3 | 26,683 | 22,152 | 120.5 | 28,199 | 24,578 | 114.7 |
| Oklahoma² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 881,578 | 775,577 | 113.7 | 423,311 | 367,080 | 115.3 | 140,095 | 118,562 | 118.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| White..... | 771,770 | 672,761 | 114.7 | 362,626 | 307,578 | 117.9 | 95,106 | 77,448 | 122.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Negro..... | 71,937 | 65,675 | 109.5 | 28,656 | 27,028 | 106.0 | 11,655 | 9,954 | 117.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 37,871 | 37,141 | 102.0 | 32,029 | 32,474 | 98.6 | 33,334 | 31,160 | 107.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native white..... | 746,100 | 658,347 | 113.3 | 349,948 | 299,866 | 116.7 | 93,310 | 76,535 | 121.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native parentage..... | 695,556 | 614,847 | 113.1 | 323,632 | 277,920 | 116.4 | 90,741 | 74,541 | 121.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 50,544 | 43,500 | 116.2 | 26,316 | 21,946 | 119.9 | 2,569 | 1,994 | 128.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 25,670 | 14,414 | 178.1 | 12,678 | 7,712 | 164.4 | 1,796 | 613 | 196.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 2,017,626 | 1,878,916 | 107.4 | 1,578,900 | 1,469,810 | 107.4 | 1,172,556 | 1,062,971 | 110.3 | 837,840 | 753,909 | 111.1 |
| White..... | 1,671,437 | 1,533,411 | 109.0 | 1,267,670 | 1,158,999 | 109.4 | 926,036 | 819,899 | 112.9 | 640,439 | 556,798 | 115.0 |
| Negro..... | 344,941 | 345,108 | 100.0 | 310,135 | 310,587 | 99.9 | 245,461 | 242,710 | 101.1 | 196,746 | 196,638 | 100.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 1,248 | 397 | 314.4 | 1,095 | 224 | 488.8 | 1,059 | 862 | 292.5 | 655 | 473 | 138.5 |
| Native white..... | 1,534,615 | 1,430,249 | 107.3 | 1,166,760 | 1,082,328 | 107.8 | 837,254 | 757,212 | 110.6 | 572,466 | 511,190 | 112.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 1,348,808 | 1,254,142 | 107.5 | 1,018,922 | 940,840 | 108.3 | 741,079 | 667,801 | 111.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 185,807 | 176,107 | 105.5 | 147,838 | 141,488 | 104.5 | 96,175 | 89,411 | 107.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 136,822 | 108,162 | 132.6 | 100,910 | 76,671 | 131.6 | 88,782 | 62,687 | 141.6 | 67,973 | 45,668 | 149.0 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

| Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|--|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. |
| MOUNTAIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 226,872 | 149,181 | 152.1 | 149,842 | 93,487 | 160.3 | 93,117 | 49,807 | 187.0 | 28,177 | 10,982 | 256.6 |
| White..... | 217,620 | 142,960 | 152.2 | 139,139 | 87,144 | 159.7 | 84,145 | 43,545 | 193.2 | 25,522 | 9,863 | 258.8 |
| Negro..... | 1,058 | 776 | 136.3 | 912 | 611 | 149.3 | 1,053 | 437 | 241.0 | 191 | 155 | 123.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 8,194 | 5,445 | 150.5 | 9,791 | 5,732 | 170.8 | 7,919 | 5,825 | 135.9 | 2,404 | 964 | 255.6 |
| Native white..... | 153,060 | 115,876 | 132.1 | 95,930 | 67,980 | 141.1 | 54,121 | 33,239 | 162.8 | 17,708 | 8,190 | 216.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 94,467 | 67,660 | 139.6 | 55,711 | 37,226 | 149.7 | 35,773 | 20,628 | 173.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 58,593 | 48,216 | 121.5 | 40,219 | 30,754 | 130.8 | 18,348 | 12,611 | 145.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 64,500 | 27,084 | 238.4 | 43,200 | 19,164 | 225.5 | 30,024 | 10,306 | 291.3 | 7,814 | 1,073 | 407.1 |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 185,546 | 140,048 | 132.5 | 93,367 | 68,405 | 136.5 | 53,346 | 35,202 | 151.5 | 21,818 | 10,792 | 202.2 |
| White..... | 181,237 | 137,984 | 131.3 | 88,463 | 66,032 | 134.0 | 49,219 | 32,898 | 149.0 | 18,440 | 10,573 | 174.4 |
| Negro..... | 398 | 253 | 157.3 | 166 | 127 | 130.7 | 118 | 83 | 141.5 | 39 | 14 | 270.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 3,911 | 1,811 | 216.0 | 4,738 | 2,246 | 211.0 | 4,009 | 2,221 | 180.5 | 3,339 | 205 | 1,023.8 |
| Native white..... | 153,155 | 125,639 | 121.9 | 73,938 | 58,667 | 126.0 | 38,410 | 28,243 | 136.0 | 13,748 | 8,660 | 158.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 112,310 | 91,289 | 123.0 | 50,424 | 39,427 | 127.9 | 26,601 | 18,898 | 140.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 40,845 | 34,350 | 118.9 | 23,514 | 19,240 | 122.2 | 11,809 | 9,345 | 126.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 28,082 | 12,345 | 227.5 | 14,525 | 7,365 | 197.2 | 10,809 | 4,655 | 232.2 | 4,602 | 1,907 | 246.0 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 91,670 | 54,295 | 168.8 | 58,184 | 34,347 | 169.4 | 40,253 | 22,302 | 180.5 | 14,152 | 6,637 | 213.2 |
| White..... | 87,407 | 52,821 | 165.6 | 55,843 | 33,208 | 168.2 | 38,232 | 21,092 | 181.3 | 13,026 | 6,411 | 203.2 |
| Negro..... | 1,544 | 681 | 223.4 | 631 | 309 | 204.2 | 652 | 270 | 241.5 | 160 | 138 | 115.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 2,629 | 783 | 335.8 | 1,710 | 830 | 206.0 | 1,369 | 940 | 145.6 | 906 | 88 | 104.1 |
| Native white..... | 67,382 | 45,818 | 147.1 | 44,257 | 28,212 | 156.9 | 28,291 | 16,603 | 170.4 | 9,499 | 5,010 | 186.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 48,652 | 32,044 | 151.8 | 29,736 | 18,246 | 163.0 | 19,579 | 10,795 | 181.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 18,730 | 13,774 | 136.0 | 14,521 | 9,966 | 145.7 | 8,712 | 5,808 | 150.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 20,115 | 7,003 | 287.2 | 11,566 | 4,996 | 231.9 | 9,941 | 4,489 | 221.5 | 3,527 | 1,401 | 251.7 |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 430,697 | 368,327 | 116.9 | 295,332 | 244,368 | 120.9 | 245,785 | 167,484 | 146.7 | 129,131 | 65,196 | 198.1 |
| White..... | 421,471 | 361,944 | 116.4 | 289,490 | 239,556 | 120.8 | 240,278 | 164,256 | 146.3 | 127,041 | 64,085 | 198.2 |
| Negro..... | 5,807 | 5,586 | 105.0 | 4,473 | 4,097 | 109.2 | 3,602 | 2,613 | 137.8 | 1,433 | 1,002 | 143.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 3,359 | 797 | 421.5 | 1,369 | 715 | 191.5 | 1,885 | 615 | 306.6 | 657 | 109 | 602.8 |
| Native white..... | 343,397 | 313,167 | 109.7 | 234,068 | 204,503 | 114.5 | 185,794 | 136,234 | 136.4 | 97,860 | 54,118 | 180.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 250,989 | 224,147 | 112.0 | 168,158 | 143,177 | 117.4 | 141,730 | 100,494 | 141.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 92,408 | 89,020 | 103.8 | 65,910 | 61,326 | 107.5 | 44,074 | 35,740 | 123.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 78,074 | 48,777 | 160.1 | 55,422 | 35,053 | 158.1 | 54,484 | 28,022 | 194.4 | 29,181 | 9,907 | 292.8 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 175,245 | 152,056 | 115.3 | 104,228 | 91,082 | 114.4 | 86,401 | 73,881 | 116.9 | 64,496 | 55,069 | 117.1 |
| White..... | 163,442 | 141,152 | 115.8 | 96,036 | 84,171 | 114.1 | 77,034 | 65,854 | 116.9 | 58,655 | 50,066 | 117.2 |
| Negro..... | 891 | 737 | 120.9 | 1,023 | 587 | 174.3 | 1,220 | 736 | 165.8 | 638 | 377 | 169.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 10,912 | 10,167 | 107.3 | 7,169 | 6,324 | 113.4 | 8,147 | 7,261 | 112.2 | 5,203 | 4,626 | 112.5 |
| Native white..... | 148,610 | 133,330 | 111.5 | 87,766 | 79,180 | 110.8 | 69,883 | 62,175 | 112.4 | 53,406 | 47,867 | 112.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 134,528 | 121,081 | 111.1 | 78,245 | 70,784 | 110.5 | 62,839 | 56,680 | 110.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 14,082 | 12,249 | 115.0 | 9,521 | 8,396 | 113.4 | 7,044 | 5,495 | 128.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 14,832 | 7,822 | 189.6 | 8,270 | 4,991 | 165.7 | 7,151 | 3,709 | 192.8 | 5,249 | 2,699 | 194.5 |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 118,574 | 85,780 | 138.2 | 71,795 | 51,136 | 140.4 | 50,743 | 37,500 | 135.3 | 28,202 | 12,238 | 230.4 |
| White..... | 100,871 | 70,597 | 142.9 | 55,230 | 37,673 | 146.6 | 33,494 | 22,240 | 150.6 | 24,556 | 10,604 | 231.0 |
| Negro..... | 1,054 | 955 | 110.4 | 1,363 | 485 | 281.0 | 1,173 | 184 | 637.5 | 104 | 61 | 171.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 16,649 | 14,228 | 117.0 | 15,202 | 12,978 | 117.1 | 16,076 | 15,076 | 106.6 | 3,542 | 1,583 | 223.8 |
| Native white..... | 70,285 | 54,359 | 129.3 | 41,041 | 29,467 | 139.3 | 22,727 | 15,544 | 146.2 | 14,621 | 6,188 | 236.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 47,370 | 35,098 | 135.0 | 26,631 | 18,190 | 146.3 | 14,949 | 9,295 | 160.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 22,915 | 19,261 | 119.0 | 14,410 | 11,268 | 127.9 | 7,778 | 6,249 | 124.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 30,586 | 16,238 | 188.4 | 14,189 | 8,206 | 172.9 | 10,767 | 6,696 | 160.8 | 9,935 | 4,416 | 225.0 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 196,863 | 176,488 | 111.5 | 141,687 | 135,062 | 104.9 | 111,975 | 98,804 | 113.3 | 74,509 | 69,454 | 107.3 |
| White..... | 192,118 | 174,455 | 110.1 | 138,923 | 133,542 | 104.0 | 108,943 | 96,682 | 112.3 | 73,477 | 68,046 | 108.6 |
| Negro..... | 691 | 453 | 152.5 | 454 | 218 | 208.3 | 392 | 166 | 200.0 | 124 | 108 | 114.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 4,054 | 1,570 | 258.2 | 2,310 | 1,302 | 177.4 | 2,640 | 1,626 | 162.4 | 908 | 400 | 227.0 |
| Native white..... | 156,172 | 147,018 | 106.2 | 112,195 | 107,466 | 104.4 | 81,884 | 72,108 | 113.3 | 51,051 | 47,307 | 106.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 89,205 | 82,458 | 108.2 | 53,438 | 50,398 | 105.6 | 37,344 | 31,134 | 119.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 66,967 | 64,560 | 103.7 | 58,757 | 56,878 | 103.3 | 44,540 | 40,974 | 108.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 35,946 | 27,447 | 131.0 | 26,728 | 26,076 | 102.5 | 27,259 | 24,874 | 109.6 | 21,826 | 21,639 | 100.9 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 52,551 | 29,324 | 179.2 | 25,603 | 16,732 | 153.0 | 30,031 | 17,324 | 173.3 | 42,019 | 20,247 | 207.5 |
| White..... | 47,892 | 26,384 | 181.5 | 21,318 | 14,087 | 151.3 | 24,405 | 14,716 | 165.8 | 35,059 | 18,497 | 189.5 |
| Negro..... | 263 | 250 | 105.2 | 82 | 52 | 157.7 | 102 | 80 | 130.0 | 308 | 180 | 171.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 4,396 | 2,690 | 163.4 | 4,203 | 2,593 | 162.1 | 5,494 | 2,528 | 216.1 | 6,652 | 1,570 | 423.7 |
| Native white..... | 34,065 | 22,212 | 153.4 | 15,257 | 11,567 | 131.9 | 15,894 | 11,333 | 140.2 | 20,060 | 13,290 | 150.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 21,809 | 13,517 | 161.3 | 8,879 | 6,232 | 142.5 | 9,157 | 5,664 | 161.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 12,256 | 8,695 | 141.0 | 6,378 | 5,335 | 119.6 | 6,737 | 5,669 | 118.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 18,827 | 4,172 | 451.4 | 6,061 | 2,520 | 240.5 | 8,511 | 3,383 | 251.6 | 14,990 | 5,207 | 288.1 |

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

271

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

| Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | 1880 | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 fe- males. |
| PACIFIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 658,663 | 483,327 | 136.3 | 304,178 | 213,925 | 142.2 | 221,566 | 135,666 | 163.3 | 45,973 | 29,143 | 157.7 |
| White..... | 635,496 | 473,615 | 134.2 | 288,647 | 207,657 | 139.0 | 211,308 | 129,621 | 163.1 | 40,513 | 26,686 | 151.8 |
| Negro..... | 3,736 | 2,322 | 160.9 | 1,589 | 925 | 171.8 | 1,104 | 498 | 221.7 | 209 | 116 | 180.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 19,431 | 7,390 | 262.9 | 13,942 | 5,343 | 260.9 | 9,154 | 5,647 | 162.1 | 5,251 | 2,341 | 224.3 |
| Native white..... | 474,775 | 393,139 | 120.8 | 221,569 | 172,610 | 128.4 | 149,996 | 104,639 | 143.3 | 31,433 | 23,463 | 134.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 324,335 | 261,051 | 124.2 | 151,737 | 113,331 | 133.9 | 110,668 | 75,210 | 147.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 150,440 | 132,088 | 113.9 | 69,832 | 59,279 | 117.8 | 39,328 | 29,429 | 133.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 160,721 | 89,476 | 199.7 | 67,078 | 35,047 | 191.4 | 61,312 | 24,882 | 246.4 | 9,080 | 3,223 | 281.7 |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 384,265 | 288,500 | 133.2 | 232,985 | 180,551 | 129.0 | 183,683 | 134,021 | 137.1 | 103,381 | 71,387 | 144.8 |
| White..... | 370,345 | 284,745 | 130.1 | 217,483 | 177,099 | 122.8 | 171,307 | 130,675 | 131.1 | 92,935 | 70,140 | 132.5 |
| Negro..... | 907 | 585 | 155.0 | 677 | 428 | 158.2 | 743 | 443 | 167.7 | 270 | 217 | 124.4 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 13,013 | 3,170 | 410.5 | 14,825 | 3,024 | 490.2 | 11,633 | 2,903 | 400.7 | 10,176 | 1,030 | 988.0 |
| Native white..... | 300,585 | 251,504 | 119.5 | 183,598 | 157,123 | 116.8 | 139,496 | 114,664 | 121.7 | 78,161 | 63,982 | 122.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 228,772 | 188,079 | 121.6 | 138,782 | 117,343 | 118.3 | 112,865 | 91,328 | 123.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 71,813 | 63,425 | 113.2 | 44,816 | 39,780 | 112.7 | 26,631 | 23,336 | 114.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 69,760 | 33,241 | 209.9 | 33,886 | 19,976 | 169.6 | 31,811 | 16,011 | 198.7 | 14,774 | 6,158 | 239.9 |
| California | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,322,978 | 1,054,571 | 125.5 | 820,531 | 664,522 | 123.5 | 702,779 | 510,619 | 137.6 | 518,176 | 346,518 | 149.5 |
| White..... | 1,232,990 | 1,026,682 | 120.1 | 755,147 | 647,580 | 116.6 | 617,480 | 494,353 | 124.9 | 435,056 | 332,125 | 131.0 |
| Negro..... | 11,303 | 10,342 | 109.3 | 5,766 | 5,279 | 109.2 | 6,347 | 4,976 | 127.6 | 3,437 | 2,551 | 135.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 78,685 | 17,547 | 448.4 | 59,618 | 11,663 | 511.2 | 78,952 | 11,291 | 699.2 | 79,683 | 11,842 | 672.6 |
| Native white..... | 907,573 | 834,849 | 108.7 | 563,335 | 522,887 | 107.7 | 434,911 | 383,369 | 113.4 | 298,057 | 251,472 | 118.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 585,658 | 520,875 | 112.4 | 340,617 | 303,811 | 112.1 | 270,975 | 226,915 | 119.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 321,915 | 313,974 | 102.5 | 222,718 | 219,076 | 101.7 | 163,936 | 156,454 | 104.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born white..... | 325,417 | 191,833 | 169.6 | 191,812 | 124,693 | 153.8 | 182,569 | 110,984 | 164.5 | 136,999 | 80,653 | 169.9 |

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN AND OF MIXED PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

| DIVISION AND STATE. | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1910 | | | | | | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1900 | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | Foreign parentage. | | | Mixed parentage. | | | Foreign parentage. | | | Mixed parentage. | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| United States..... | 6,456,793 | 6,459,518 | 100.0 | 2,968,446 | 3,013,080 | 98.5 | 5,341,350 | 5,290,930 | 101.0 | 2,495,253 | 2,518,484 | 99.1 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England..... | 716,548 | 744,017 | 96.3 | 288,831 | 308,313 | 95.2 | 549,780 | 567,313 | 96.9 | 227,363 | 234,588 | 96.9 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 2,026,688 | 2,086,388 | 97.1 | 719,876 | 758,360 | 94.9 | 1,553,964 | 1,589,057 | 97.8 | 617,123 | 642,023 | 96.1 |
| East North Central..... | 1,717,144 | 1,732,871 | 99.1 | 819,455 | 838,964 | 97.7 | 1,564,074 | 1,546,710 | 101.1 | 736,076 | 754,880 | 97.5 |
| West North Central..... | 1,073,397 | 1,029,308 | 104.3 | 560,363 | 551,637 | 101.6 | 990,120 | 942,997 | 105.0 | 477,461 | 463,231 | 103.1 |
| South Atlantic..... | 135,885 | 138,566 | 98.1 | 81,404 | 83,988 | 96.9 | 115,763 | 118,108 | 98.0 | 76,895 | 79,095 | 97.2 |
| East South Central..... | 59,965 | 63,950 | 93.8 | 44,503 | 46,559 | 95.6 | 64,730 | 66,318 | 97.6 | 48,682 | 49,661 | 98.0 |
| West South Central..... | 187,125 | 176,907 | 105.8 | 123,091 | 118,160 | 104.2 | 146,025 | 139,756 | 104.5 | 97,951 | 94,379 | 103.8 |
| Mountain..... | 193,041 | 171,968 | 115.2 | 128,755 | 118,167 | 109.0 | 144,257 | 121,998 | 118.2 | 88,973 | 81,165 | 109.6 |
| Pacific..... | 342,000 | 315,545 | 108.4 | 202,168 | 198,942 | 104.2 | 212,637 | 198,673 | 107.0 | 124,729 | 119,462 | 104.4 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 37,080 | 36,395 | 101.8 | 31,000 | 30,500 | 101.6 | 29,502 | 28,804 | 102.4 | 24,259 | 23,644 | 102.6 |
| New Hampshire..... | 33,167 | 34,434 | 96.3 | 17,455 | 18,061 | 96.6 | 26,423 | 26,859 | 98.4 | 13,232 | 13,702 | 96.6 |
| Vermont..... | 19,769 | 19,738 | 100.2 | 17,454 | 18,094 | 96.5 | 19,228 | 19,011 | 101.1 | 17,160 | 17,297 | 99.2 |
| Massachusetts..... | 414,487 | 432,333 | 95.9 | 156,778 | 166,849 | 94.0 | 319,059 | 331,635 | 96.2 | 120,678 | 126,014 | 95.8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 70,595 | 73,765 | 95.6 | 24,419 | 25,957 | 94.1 | 50,792 | 53,295 | 95.3 | 17,699 | 18,506 | 95.6 |
| Connecticut..... | 141,560 | 147,352 | 96.1 | 41,725 | 43,852 | 95.1 | 104,776 | 107,709 | 97.3 | 34,335 | 35,425 | 96.9 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 1,100,490 | 1,141,347 | 96.4 | 371,790 | 393,621 | 94.5 | 807,081 | 894,787 | 96.9 | 319,481 | 334,406 | 95.5 |
| New Jersey..... | 284,257 | 291,754 | 97.4 | 98,518 | 103,268 | 95.4 | 199,034 | 203,809 | 97.7 | 74,913 | 78,488 | 95.4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 641,941 | 653,287 | 98.3 | 249,568 | 261,471 | 95.4 | 487,790 | 490,461 | 99.5 | 222,729 | 229,039 | 97.2 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 329,185 | 342,090 | 96.2 | 172,778 | 180,340 | 95.8 | 302,624 | 309,894 | 97.7 | 166,654 | 171,692 | 97.1 |
| Indiana..... | 105,719 | 105,289 | 100.4 | 68,943 | 70,600 | 97.7 | 109,473 | 106,312 | 103.0 | 74,062 | 74,600 | 99.3 |
| Illinois..... | 611,275 | 620,880 | 98.5 | 242,594 | 249,098 | 97.4 | 535,114 | 535,097 | 100.0 | 212,508 | 215,754 | 98.5 |
| Michigan..... | 306,580 | 304,739 | 100.6 | 176,012 | 177,551 | 99.1 | 269,952 | 263,595 | 102.4 | 149,102 | 149,004 | 100.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 364,385 | 359,873 | 101.3 | 159,128 | 161,375 | 98.6 | 346,911 | 331,312 | 104.6 | 133,750 | 143,830 | 93.0 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 339,926 | 327,534 | 103.8 | 137,466 | 136,210 | 100.9 | 306,375 | 291,425 | 105.1 | 105,900 | 102,621 | 103.2 |
| Iowa..... | 200,440 | 195,101 | 102.7 | 117,843 | 118,797 | 99.2 | 213,437 | 205,686 | 103.8 | 117,590 | 115,104 | 102.2 |
| Missouri..... | 154,342 | 157,685 | 97.9 | 101,792 | 104,382 | 97.5 | 159,948 | 159,162 | 100.5 | 102,530 | 102,554 | 100.0 |
| North Dakota..... | 94,920 | 85,134 | 111.5 | 37,139 | 34,043 | 109.1 | 54,046 | 48,634 | 111.1 | 16,179 | 14,452 | 111.9 |
| South Dakota..... | 75,450 | 67,595 | 111.6 | 38,735 | 35,711 | 108.5 | 58,113 | 52,802 | 110.1 | 23,434 | 21,845 | 107.3 |
| Nebraska..... | 120,281 | 114,389 | 105.2 | 65,036 | 62,647 | 103.8 | 114,418 | 107,565 | 106.4 | 53,356 | 50,546 | 105.6 |
| Kansas..... | 83,038 | 81,868 | 107.5 | 62,352 | 59,847 | 104.2 | 83,783 | 77,723 | 107.8 | 58,472 | 56,109 | 104.2 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 8,694 | 8,872 | 98.0 | 4,089 | 4,218 | 96.9 | 7,382 | 7,385 | 100.0 | 3,726 | 3,726 | 100.0 |
| Maryland..... | 63,440 | 66,831 | 94.9 | 29,020 | 31,597 | 94.7 | 58,392 | 60,796 | 96.0 | 29,301 | 30,742 | 95.3 |
| District of Columbia..... | 12,806 | 13,716 | 93.4 | 8,771 | 9,773 | 89.7 | 10,731 | 11,698 | 91.9 | 7,286 | 8,204 | 88.8 |
| Virginia..... | 11,348 | 10,265 | 110.6 | 8,341 | 7,989 | 104.4 | 8,960 | 8,139 | 110.1 | 7,854 | 7,021 | 103.1 |
| West Virginia..... | 17,898 | 17,509 | 102.2 | 11,144 | 11,087 | 100.5 | 13,616 | 13,222 | 103.0 | 11,123 | 10,912 | 101.9 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,947 | 1,939 | 100.4 | 2,445 | 2,520 | 97.0 | 1,656 | 1,665 | 99.5 | 2,538 | 2,539 | 100.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,809 | 2,950 | 95.2 | 2,678 | 2,700 | 99.2 | 2,850 | 3,086 | 92.4 | 2,826 | 2,908 | 97.2 |
| Georgia..... | 6,734 | 6,498 | 103.6 | 6,187 | 6,253 | 98.9 | 5,971 | 6,035 | 98.9 | 6,338 | 6,569 | 96.5 |
| Florida..... | 10,209 | 9,936 | 102.7 | 7,820 | 7,851 | 99.7 | 6,185 | 6,082 | 101.7 | 5,903 | 5,874 | 100.5 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 36,314 | 40,209 | 90.3 | 23,244 | 24,937 | 93.2 | 41,868 | 44,368 | 94.4 | 25,738 | 26,789 | 96.1 |
| Tennessee..... | 10,206 | 10,366 | 98.5 | 8,772 | 9,023 | 97.2 | 10,801 | 10,480 | 103.1 | 9,891 | 9,792 | 101.0 |
| Alabama..... | 8,850 | 8,817 | 100.4 | 7,321 | 7,429 | 98.5 | 7,798 | 7,388 | 105.5 | 7,467 | 7,503 | 99.5 |
| Mississippi..... | 4,585 | 4,558 | 100.8 | 5,166 | 5,170 | 99.9 | 4,263 | 4,082 | 104.4 | 5,586 | 5,577 | 100.2 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 9,984 | 8,403 | 118.8 | 9,420 | 8,801 | 107.0 | 8,355 | 6,844 | 122.1 | 9,270 | 8,257 | 112.3 |
| Louisiana..... | 33,181 | 35,208 | 94.2 | 21,280 | 23,048 | 92.3 | 30,715 | 32,602 | 94.2 | 21,482 | 22,998 | 93.4 |
| Oklahoma ¹ | 27,072 | 22,805 | 118.7 | 23,472 | 20,695 | 113.4 | 13,554 | 11,129 | 121.8 | 12,762 | 10,817 | 118.0 |
| Texas..... | 116,888 | 110,491 | 105.8 | 68,919 | 65,616 | 105.0 | 93,401 | 89,181 | 104.7 | 54,437 | 52,307 | 104.1 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 38,033 | 30,573 | 124.4 | 20,560 | 17,643 | 116.5 | 26,734 | 19,512 | 137.0 | 13,485 | 11,242 | 120.0 |
| Idaho..... | 22,135 | 17,940 | 123.4 | 18,710 | 16,410 | 114.0 | 13,152 | 10,221 | 128.7 | 10,362 | 9,019 | 114.9 |
| Wyoming..... | 11,499 | 8,252 | 139.3 | 7,231 | 5,522 | 130.9 | 9,232 | 6,218 | 148.5 | 5,289 | 3,748 | 141.1 |
| Colorado..... | 58,884 | 55,863 | 105.4 | 33,524 | 33,157 | 101.1 | 41,788 | 37,904 | 110.2 | 24,122 | 23,422 | 103.0 |
| New Mexico..... | 7,741 | 6,669 | 116.1 | 6,341 | 5,580 | 113.6 | 5,250 | 4,427 | 118.6 | 4,271 | 3,969 | 107.6 |
| Arizona..... | 14,371 | 11,746 | 122.3 | 8,544 | 7,515 | 113.7 | 8,783 | 6,683 | 131.4 | 5,627 | 4,585 | 122.7 |
| Utah..... | 38,042 | 35,941 | 105.8 | 28,925 | 28,619 | 101.1 | 35,377 | 33,827 | 104.6 | 23,380 | 23,051 | 101.4 |
| Nevada..... | 7,336 | 4,984 | 147.2 | 4,920 | 3,711 | 132.6 | 3,941 | 3,206 | 122.9 | 2,437 | 2,129 | 114.5 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 94,038 | 80,807 | 116.4 | 56,402 | 51,281 | 110.0 | 43,476 | 35,946 | 120.9 | 26,356 | 23,333 | 113.0 |
| Oregon..... | 42,693 | 36,643 | 116.5 | 29,120 | 26,732 | 108.7 | 28,330 | 22,728 | 115.8 | 18,486 | 17,052 | 108.4 |
| California..... | 205,209 | 198,095 | 103.6 | 116,646 | 115,879 | 100.7 | 142,831 | 139,999 | 102.0 | 79,887 | 79,077 | 101.0 |

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

273

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

| Table 23 DIVISION AND STATE. | INDIAN. | | | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | | ALL OTHER. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| United States..... | 135,133 | 130,550 | 103.5 | 66,856 | 4,675 | 1,430.1 | 63,070 | 9,087 | 694.1 | 3,092 | 83 | (1) |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England..... | 1,056 | 1,020 | 103.5 | 3,415 | 84 | (1) | 247 | 25 | (1) | 7 | 7 | (1) |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 4,103 | 3,614 | 113.5 | 7,903 | 286 | 2,763.3 | 1,428 | 215 | 664.2 | 18 | 3 | (1) |
| East North Central..... | 9,514 | 8,741 | 108.8 | 3,809 | 106 | 3,121.7 | 416 | 67 | (1) | 9 | 2 | (1) |
| West North Central..... | 20,973 | 20,433 | 102.6 | 1,149 | 46 | (1) | 948 | 52 | (1) | 37 | | |
| South Atlantic..... | 4,582 | 4,472 | 102.5 | 1,507 | 75 | (1) | 119 | 37 | (1) | 11 | 1 | (1) |
| East South Central..... | 1,355 | 1,257 | 107.8 | 389 | 25 | (1) | 24 | 2 | (1) | 7 | 3 | (1) |
| West South Central..... | 38,670 | 38,097 | 101.5 | 1,254 | 49 | (1) | 362 | 66 | (1) | 107 | 12 | (1) |
| Mountain..... | 38,503 | 36,835 | 104.5 | 5,365 | 249 | 2,154.6 | 10,046 | 401 | 2,505.2 | 190 | 6 | (1) |
| Pacific..... | 16,377 | 16,081 | 101.8 | 42,565 | 3,755 | 1,133.6 | 49,481 | 8,222 | 601.8 | 2,706 | 49 | (1) |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 465 | 427 | 108.9 | 108 | | | 13 | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 16 | 18 | (1) | 67 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 13 | 13 | (1) | 8 | | | 2 | 1 | (1) | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 352 | 336 | 104.8 | 2,518 | 64 | (1) | 136 | 15 | (1) | 7 | 7 | (1) |
| Rhode Island..... | 134 | 150 | 89.3 | 262 | 10 | (1) | 31 | 2 | (1) | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 76 | 76 | (1) | 452 | 10 | (1) | 64 | 7 | (1) | | | |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 3,075 | 2,971 | 103.5 | 5,065 | 201 | 2,519.9 | 1,080 | 167 | 646.7 | 16 | 3 | (1) |
| New Jersey..... | 115 | 53 | (1) | 1,089 | 50 | (1) | 175 | 31 | (1) | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 913 | 590 | 154.7 | 1,749 | 35 | (1) | 173 | 17 | (1) | 2 | | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 64 | 63 | (1) | 554 | 15 | (1) | 63 | 13 | (1) | | | |
| Indiana..... | 153 | 126 | 121.4 | 268 | 8 | (1) | 36 | 2 | (1) | 2 | | |
| Illinois..... | 93 | 90 | (1) | 2,030 | 73 | (1) | 247 | 38 | (1) | 4 | | |
| Michigan..... | 3,968 | 3,551 | 111.7 | 239 | 2 | (1) | 38 | 11 | (1) | 1 | 1 | (1) |
| Wisconsin..... | 5,231 | 4,911 | 106.5 | 218 | 8 | (1) | 31 | 3 | (1) | 2 | 1 | (1) |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 4,573 | 4,475 | 102.3 | 266 | 9 | (1) | 57 | 10 | (1) | 2 | | |
| Iowa..... | 304 | 167 | 182.0 | 93 | 4 | (1) | 30 | 6 | (1) | 3 | | |
| Missouri..... | 156 | 157 | 99.4 | 515 | 20 | (1) | 93 | 6 | (1) | 4 | | |
| North Dakota..... | 3,224 | 3,262 | 98.8 | 39 | | | 59 | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 9,540 | 9,597 | 99.4 | 110 | 11 | (1) | 42 | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 1,777 | 1,725 | 103.0 | 110 | 2 | (1) | 566 | 24 | (1) | 28 | | |
| Kansas..... | 1,394 | 1,050 | 132.8 | 16 | | | 101 | 6 | (1) | | | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 4 | 1 | (1) | 29 | 1 | (1) | 4 | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 19 | 36 | (1) | 373 | 5 | (1) | 12 | 12 | (1) | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 38 | 30 | (1) | 347 | 22 | (1) | 39 | 8 | (1) | 10 | 1 | (1) |
| Virginia..... | 285 | 254 | 112.2 | 144 | 10 | (1) | 14 | | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 19 | 17 | (1) | 90 | | | 2 | 1 | (1) | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 3,964 | 3,887 | 102.0 | 77 | 3 | (1) | 2 | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 165 | 166 | 99.4 | 51 | 6 | (1) | 4 | 4 | (1) | | | |
| Georgia..... | 47 | 48 | (1) | 218 | 15 | (1) | 3 | 1 | (1) | | | |
| Florida..... | 41 | 33 | (1) | 178 | 13 | (1) | 39 | 11 | (1) | 1 | | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 124 | 110 | 112.7 | 49 | 3 | (1) | 11 | 1 | (1) | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 107 | 109 | 98.2 | 43 | | | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | (1) |
| Alabama..... | 454 | 455 | 99.8 | 62 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 670 | 583 | 114.9 | 235 | 22 | (1) | 1 | 1 | (1) | 2 | 2 | (1) |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 216 | 244 | 88.5 | 57 | 5 | (1) | 9 | | | 1 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 385 | 395 | 97.5 | 478 | 29 | (1) | 29 | 2 | (1) | 99 | 11 | (1) |
| Oklahoma..... | 37,690 | 37,135 | 101.5 | 137 | 2 | (1) | 44 | 4 | (1) | | | |
| Texas..... | 379 | 323 | 117.3 | 582 | 13 | (1) | 280 | 60 | (1) | 7 | 1 | (1) |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 5,384 | 5,361 | 100.4 | 1,227 | 58 | (1) | 1,559 | 26 | (1) | 24 | | |
| Idaho..... | 1,767 | 1,721 | 102.7 | 839 | 20 | (1) | 1,293 | 70 | (1) | 12 | | |
| Wyoming..... | 760 | 726 | 104.7 | 237 | 9 | (1) | 1,549 | 47 | (1) | 33 | 1 | (1) |
| Colorado..... | 810 | 672 | 120.5 | 366 | 17 | (1) | 2,192 | 108 | 2,029.6 | 1 | | |
| New Mexico..... | 10,420 | 10,153 | 102.6 | 243 | 5 | (1) | 249 | 9 | (1) | | | |
| Arizona..... | 15,056 | 14,145 | 106.4 | 1,242 | 63 | (1) | 351 | 20 | (1) | | | |
| Utah..... | 1,673 | 1,450 | 115.4 | 345 | 26 | (1) | 2,021 | 89 | (1) | 15 | 5 | (1) |
| Nevada..... | 2,633 | 2,607 | 101.0 | 876 | 51 | (1) | 832 | 32 | (1) | 55 | | |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 5,487 | 5,510 | 99.6 | 2,519 | 190 | 1,325.3 | 11,241 | 1,688 | 665.9 | 134 | 2 | (1) |
| Oregon..... | 2,634 | 2,556 | 99.1 | 7,043 | 320 | 2,200.9 | 3,124 | 294 | 1,062.6 | 312 | | |
| California..... | 8,356 | 8,015 | 104.3 | 33,003 | 3,245 | 1,017.0 | 35,116 | 6,240 | 562.8 | 2,210 | 47 | (1) |

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES,

| Table 24 | DIVISION AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | RURAL. | | | | | | URBAN. | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1910 | | | 1900 | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total | 25,836,096 | 23,512,787 | 109.9 | 23,518,259 | 21,679,131 | 108.5 | 21,498,181 | 21,127,202 | 101.7 | 15,298,189 | 15,498,998 | 98.7 |
| 2 | White | 22,048,566 | 19,851,478 | 111.1 | 19,907,997 | 18,183,209 | 109.5 | 20,129,079 | 19,702,234 | 102.2 | 14,424,252 | 14,424,252 | 99.1 |
| 3 | Negro | 3,606,397 | 3,532,137 | 102.1 | 3,448,850 | 3,379,172 | 102.1 | 1,270,484 | 1,409,745 | 90.8 | 937,697 | 1,068,275 | 87.8 |
| 4 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 181,133 | 129,172 | 140.2 | 161,412 | 116,750 | 138.3 | 87,018 | 15,223 | 571.6 | 65,754 | 6,469 | 1,031.9 |
| 5 | Native white | 19,759,420 | 18,430,448 | 107.2 | 17,907,250 | 16,792,299 | 106.6 | 14,895,037 | 15,301,507 | 97.3 | 10,779,200 | 11,116,660 | 97.0 |
| 6 | Native parentage | 16,335,665 | 15,303,266 | 106.7 | 14,708,443 | 13,800,250 | 106.1 | 8,893,553 | 8,956,091 | 99.3 | 6,141,404 | 6,239,265 | 98.4 |
| 7 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 3,423,755 | 3,127,182 | 109.5 | 3,198,807 | 2,992,019 | 109.1 | 6,001,484 | 6,345,416 | 94.6 | 4,637,796 | 4,877,395 | 95.1 |
| 8 | Foreign-born white | 2,289,146 | 1,421,030 | 161.1 | 2,000,747 | 1,390,940 | 143.8 | 5,234,042 | 4,400,727 | 118.9 | 3,514,538 | 3,307,592 | 106.3 |
| NEW ENGLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Total | 568,315 | 529,021 | 107.4 | 577,495 | 544,343 | 106.1 | 2,698,799 | 2,758,546 | 97.8 | 2,188,301 | 2,283,878 | 95.7 |
| 10 | White | 564,484 | 526,063 | 107.3 | 573,786 | 541,125 | 106.0 | 2,663,122 | 2,726,845 | 97.7 | 2,255,780 | 2,355,780 | 95.6 |
| 11 | Negro | 3,087 | 2,342 | 131.8 | 2,925 | 2,644 | 110.6 | 29,696 | 31,181 | 95.2 | 25,654 | 27,876 | 92.0 |
| 12 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 744 | 616 | 120.8 | 784 | 574 | 136.6 | 3,981 | 520 | 765.0 | 4,312 | 222 | 1,942.3 |
| 13 | Native white | 487,097 | 465,654 | 104.0 | 501,978 | 483,979 | 103.7 | 1,812,172 | 1,901,205 | 95.3 | 1,518,833 | 1,685,314 | 95.8 |
| 14 | Native parentage | 391,595 | 374,340 | 104.6 | 415,721 | 403,053 | 103.1 | 902,295 | 945,189 | 95.5 | 827,097 | 864,339 | 95.8 |
| 15 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 95,502 | 91,314 | 104.6 | 86,257 | 80,926 | 106.6 | 909,877 | 956,016 | 95.2 | 690,896 | 720,975 | 95.8 |
| 16 | Foreign-born white | 77,387 | 60,409 | 128.1 | 71,808 | 57,146 | 125.7 | 850,950 | 825,640 | 103.1 | 637,452 | 670,466 | 95.1 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Total | 2,930,684 | 2,661,835 | 110.1 | 2,774,749 | 2,604,046 | 106.6 | 6,882,582 | 6,840,791 | 100.6 | 4,986,332 | 5,089,551 | 98.0 |
| 18 | White | 2,884,547 | 2,621,990 | 110.0 | 2,728,620 | 2,564,936 | 106.4 | 6,711,807 | 6,662,114 | 100.7 | 4,858,337 | 4,958,963 | 98.0 |
| 19 | Negro | 42,013 | 36,611 | 114.8 | 42,128 | 36,024 | 116.9 | 161,453 | 177,793 | 90.8 | 117,593 | 130,186 | 90.3 |
| 20 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 4,130 | 3,234 | 127.7 | 3,995 | 3,086 | 129.5 | 9,322 | 884 | 1,054.5 | 10,412 | 402 | 2,590.0 |
| 21 | Native white | 2,399,911 | 2,329,918 | 103.0 | 2,373,635 | 2,316,544 | 102.5 | 4,554,844 | 4,789,000 | 95.5 | 3,484,836 | 3,633,731 | 95.9 |
| 22 | Native parentage | 1,895,747 | 1,848,751 | 102.5 | 1,915,214 | 1,879,768 | 101.9 | 2,312,444 | 2,406,019 | 96.1 | 1,772,170 | 1,830,427 | 96.3 |
| 23 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 504,164 | 481,167 | 104.8 | 458,421 | 436,776 | 105.0 | 2,242,400 | 2,383,581 | 94.9 | 1,712,666 | 1,794,304 | 95.5 |
| 24 | Foreign-born white | 484,630 | 292,072 | 166.9 | 354,091 | 248,392 | 142.9 | 2,156,963 | 1,892,514 | 114.0 | 1,373,501 | 1,325,232 | 103.6 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Total | 4,507,800 | 4,125,550 | 109.3 | 4,572,789 | 4,192,837 | 109.1 | 4,885,039 | 4,732,232 | 103.2 | 3,604,539 | 3,615,436 | 99.7 |
| 26 | White | 4,460,277 | 4,085,693 | 109.2 | 4,522,733 | 4,150,732 | 109.0 | 4,762,884 | 4,618,768 | 103.1 | 3,509,714 | 3,528,874 | 99.5 |
| 27 | Negro | 38,548 | 31,740 | 121.4 | 42,460 | 35,261 | 120.4 | 117,883 | 112,659 | 104.6 | 91,985 | 85,136 | 104.4 |
| 28 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 8,975 | 8,111 | 110.7 | 7,676 | 6,844 | 110.7 | 4,272 | 805 | 530.7 | 2,840 | 426 | 668.7 |
| 29 | Native white | 3,947,081 | 3,720,960 | 106.1 | 3,968,843 | 3,734,932 | 106.3 | 3,535,065 | 3,657,296 | 96.7 | 2,643,240 | 2,742,761 | 96.4 |
| 30 | Native parentage | 2,945,047 | 2,792,252 | 105.5 | 2,923,066 | 2,765,034 | 105.7 | 2,900,500 | 2,914,169 | 99.3 | 1,838,847 | 1,411,069 | 98.4 |
| 31 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 1,002,034 | 928,708 | 107.9 | 1,045,777 | 969,898 | 107.8 | 1,634,565 | 1,643,127 | 93.4 | 1,243,373 | 1,311,692 | 94.2 |
| 32 | Foreign-born white | 513,106 | 304,733 | 140.7 | 553,890 | 415,800 | 133.2 | 1,227,319 | 961,472 | 127.7 | 866,494 | 784,113 | 110.5 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Total | 4,113,771 | 3,650,434 | 112.7 | 3,918,524 | 3,482,355 | 112.5 | 1,979,084 | 1,894,632 | 104.5 | 1,493,490 | 1,453,054 | 102.8 |
| 34 | White | 4,051,171 | 3,594,358 | 112.7 | 3,845,352 | 3,414,541 | 112.6 | 1,892,713 | 1,813,379 | 104.4 | 1,423,018 | 1,382,905 | 102.9 |
| 35 | Negro | 42,055 | 36,306 | 115.8 | 51,867 | 40,679 | 111.1 | 83,809 | 80,492 | 104.1 | 69,405 | 69,058 | 99.2 |
| 36 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 20,545 | 19,770 | 103.9 | 21,305 | 21,135 | 100.8 | 2,562 | 761 | 336.7 | 1,067 | 190 | 561.6 |
| 37 | Native white | 3,469,071 | 3,194,923 | 108.6 | 3,249,491 | 2,980,094 | 109.0 | 1,530,045 | 1,544,350 | 99.1 | 1,151,894 | 1,152,033 | 99.9 |
| 38 | Native parentage | 2,361,100 | 2,178,260 | 108.4 | 2,218,669 | 2,033,835 | 109.1 | 1,004,257 | 980,070 | 102.5 | 715,235 | 693,264 | 103.2 |
| 39 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 1,107,971 | 1,016,663 | 109.0 | 1,030,822 | 946,859 | 108.9 | 526,789 | 564,280 | 93.2 | 438,659 | 458,769 | 95.1 |
| 40 | Foreign-born white | 582,100 | 399,435 | 145.7 | 595,861 | 433,847 | 137.3 | 362,667 | 269,029 | 134.8 | 271,124 | 230,273 | 117.7 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Total | 4,835,324 | 4,467,418 | 108.3 | 4,155,291 | 4,055,557 | 102.5 | 1,499,281 | 1,592,872 | 94.1 | 1,067,304 | 1,165,328 | 91.6 |
| 42 | White | 3,021,412 | 2,869,201 | 105.3 | 2,629,429 | 2,642,080 | 103.4 | 1,077,166 | 1,103,824 | 97.6 | 752,540 | 782,009 | 96.2 |
| 43 | Negro | 1,600,189 | 1,593,779 | 101.0 | 1,522,403 | 1,510,242 | 100.8 | 420,619 | 488,001 | 86.0 | 313,122 | 383,250 | 81.7 |
| 44 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 4,723 | 4,438 | 106.4 | 3,459 | 3,235 | 106.9 | 1,496 | 147 | 1,017.7 | 1,642 | 69 | (1) |
| 45 | Native white | 2,953,556 | 2,838,258 | 104.1 | 2,590,402 | 2,518,320 | 102.9 | 972,150 | 1,017,084 | 95.6 | 676,207 | 712,246 | 94.9 |
| 46 | Native parentage | 2,887,392 | 2,777,994 | 103.9 | 2,528,662 | 2,461,403 | 102.7 | 821,025 | 854,794 | 96.0 | 545,289 | 571,960 | 95.3 |
| 47 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 66,164 | 60,264 | 109.8 | 61,740 | 56,917 | 108.5 | 151,125 | 162,290 | 93.1 | 130,148 | 140,286 | 93.3 |
| 48 | Foreign-born white | 67,856 | 30,943 | 219.3 | 39,027 | 23,760 | 164.3 | 105,016 | 86,740 | 121.1 | 76,333 | 69,763 | 109.4 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Total | 3,480,485 | 3,355,187 | 103.7 | 3,261,618 | 3,155,083 | 103.4 | 764,684 | 809,545 | 94.5 | 548,048 | 583,008 | 94.0 |
| 50 | White | 2,401,427 | 2,288,159 | 105.0 | 2,195,957 | 2,104,385 | 104.4 | 526,175 | 538,565 | 97.7 | 368,881 | 375,624 | 98.2 |
| 51 | Negro | 1,077,889 | 1,065,827 | 101.1 | 1,064,191 | 1,049,427 | 101.4 | 238,203 | 270,894 | 87.9 | 270,894 | 297,377 | 86.3 |
| 52 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 1,469 | 1,201 | 122.3 | 1,470 | 1,271 | 115.7 | 306 | 86 | (1) | 276 | 7 | (1) |
| 53 | Native white | 2,382,863 | 2,277,798 | 104.6 | 2,175,676 | 2,092,312 | 104.0 | 494,197 | 512,611 | 96.4 | 338,456 | 348,721 | 97.1 |
| 54 | Native parentage | 2,348,801 | 2,246,865 | 104.5 | 2,133,352 | 2,054,222 | 103.9 | 423,791 | 433,035 | 97.9 | 267,368 | 270,832 | 98.7 |
| 55 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 34,062 | 30,933 | 111.0 | 42,324 | 38,090 | 111.1 | 70,406 | 79,576 | 88.5 | 71,088 | 77,889 | 91.3 |
| 56 | Foreign-born white | 18,564 | 10,361 | 179.2 | 20,281 | 12,073 | 168.0 | 31,978 | 25,954 | 122.2 | 30,425 | 20,903 | 113.1 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Total | 3,559,781 | 3,267,297 | 109.0 | 2,855,169 | 2,621,924 | 108.8 | 984,724 | 972,732 | 101.2 | 519,087 | 538,110 | 96.5 |
| 58 | White | 2,735,970 | 2,469,779 | 110.8 | 2,104,427 | 1,893,776 | 111.1 | 774,108 | 741,625 | 104.4 | 386,881 | 385,981 | 100.2 |
| 59 | Negro | 786,901 | 761,687 | 103.3 | 716,301 | 695,609 | 103.0 | 207,124 | 225,714 | 90.6 | 130,496 | 161,060 | 86.0 |
| 60 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 36,901 | 35,831 | 103.0 | 32,441 | 32,530 | 99.7 | 3,492 | 2,393 | 145.9 | 1,710 | 469 | 364.6 |
| 61 | Native white | 2,609,201 | 2,384,606 | 109.4 | 2,002,933 | 1,824,364 | 109.8 | 698,144 | 680,781 | 102.6 | 336,932 | 342,716 | 98.3 |
| 62 | Native parentage | 2,414,150 | 2,210,663 | 109.2 | 1,844,904 | 1,682,708 | 109.6 | 582,979 | 559,657 | 104.2 | 251,995 | 250,237 | 100.3 |
| 63 | Foreign or mixed parentage | 195,051 | 173,943 | 112.1 | 158,086 | 141,656 | 111.6 | 115,165 | 121,124 | 95.1 | 85,887 | 92,479 | 92.9 |
| 64 | Foreign-born white | 126,778 | 85,173 | 148.8 | 101,434 | 69,412 | 146.1 | 75,964 | 60,844 | 124.9 | 49,899 | 43,265 | 115.3 |
| MOUNTAIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Total | 974,687 | 711,319 | 137.0 | 654,370 | 478,924 | 136.6 | 503,331 | 444,180 | 113.3 | 285,668 | 255,695 | 111.7 |
| 66 | White | 923,474 | 672,600 | 137.3 | 607,874 | 445,105 | 136.6 | 488,674 | 435,617 | 112.2 | 276,568 | 250,308 | 110.5 |
| 67 | Negro | 3,848 | 2,173 | 177.1 | 4,052 | 1,704 | 237.8 | 7,918 | 7,623 | 105.2 | 5,052 | 4,732 | 106.6 |
| 68 | Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other | 47,365 | 36,456</ | | | | | | | | | | |

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

AND IN THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF URBAN PLACES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

| PLACES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | 2,500 to 10,000. | | | 10,000 to 25,000. | | | 25,000 to 100,000. | | | 100,000 to 500,000. | | | 500,000 and over. | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| 1 | 4,276,438 | 4,193,921 | 102.0 | 2,832,221 | 2,776,987 | 102.0 | 4,149,322 | 4,092,356 | 101.4 | 4,462,674 | 4,327,623 | 103.1 | 5,775,526 | 5,736,315 | 100.7 |
| 2 | 3,951,056 | 3,847,145 | 102.7 | 2,627,246 | 2,559,332 | 102.7 | 3,851,950 | 3,774,973 | 102.0 | 4,124,897 | 3,992,220 | 103.3 | 5,574,530 | 5,528,564 | 100.8 |
| 3 | 3,111,968 | 3,043,300 | 102.3 | 1,937,721 | 1,881,641 | 102.9 | 2,938,288 | 2,874,754 | 102.2 | 3,297,674 | 3,220,272 | 102.6 | 4,189,837 | 4,148,978 | 101.0 |
| 4 | 13,416 | 13,476 | 99.5 | 11,254 | 11,014 | 102.1 | 11,088 | 11,029 | 100.5 | 40,103 | 39,131 | 102.5 | 11,159 | 11,159 | 100.0 |
| 5 | 3,271,751 | 3,243,789 | 100.9 | 2,073,105 | 2,034,755 | 102.0 | 2,944,221 | 2,915,888 | 100.9 | 3,055,552 | 3,017,407 | 101.3 | 3,550,408 | 3,511,578 | 101.1 |
| 6 | 2,418,461 | 2,384,123 | 101.4 | 1,404,813 | 1,384,102 | 101.5 | 1,835,661 | 1,809,396 | 101.4 | 1,724,061 | 1,697,079 | 101.6 | 1,459,657 | 1,438,991 | 101.4 |
| 7 | 853,290 | 834,666 | 102.2 | 668,202 | 651,553 | 102.5 | 1,058,560 | 1,028,492 | 102.9 | 1,330,591 | 1,290,418 | 103.1 | 2,090,761 | 2,038,187 | 102.6 |
| 8 | 679,305 | 664,356 | 102.1 | 554,141 | 542,577 | 102.1 | 907,729 | 890,085 | 102.1 | 1,009,345 | 984,723 | 102.5 | 2,024,122 | 1,946,986 | 104.0 |
| 9 | 637,230 | 636,591 | 100.1 | 462,793 | 473,760 | 97.7 | 804,804 | 833,183 | 96.6 | 462,269 | 474,130 | 97.5 | 329,703 | 340,882 | 96.7 |
| 10 | 631,865 | 632,325 | 99.9 | 459,609 | 470,533 | 97.7 | 796,308 | 824,774 | 96.5 | 453,538 | 465,319 | 97.5 | 321,802 | 333,894 | 96.4 |
| 11 | 4,831 | 4,091 | 118.1 | 2,789 | 3,180 | 87.7 | 7,434 | 8,343 | 89.1 | 7,078 | 8,007 | 87.1 | 6,064 | 6,900 | 87.9 |
| 12 | 534 | 475 | 111.4 | 395 | 47 | 83.2 | 1,082 | 60 | 180.3 | 753 | 144 | 522.9 | 1,237 | 88 | 139.1 |
| 13 | 475,398 | 488,835 | 97.2 | 325,702 | 340,058 | 95.7 | 522,977 | 553,334 | 94.5 | 284,139 | 302,020 | 94.1 | 204,010 | 210,958 | 96.7 |
| 14 | 296,677 | 304,742 | 97.4 | 174,519 | 185,996 | 94.0 | 248,071 | 259,474 | 95.6 | 110,670 | 117,775 | 94.0 | 77,368 | 80,502 | 96.1 |
| 15 | 178,671 | 184,093 | 97.1 | 151,183 | 160,362 | 94.3 | 279,903 | 290,800 | 96.3 | 173,469 | 184,245 | 94.2 | 120,648 | 130,456 | 92.5 |
| 16 | 156,527 | 149,490 | 104.7 | 133,907 | 124,475 | 107.6 | 273,331 | 271,440 | 100.7 | 169,599 | 163,299 | 103.7 | 117,786 | 122,936 | 96.3 |
| 17 | 846,381 | 816,526 | 103.7 | 685,371 | 664,436 | 103.2 | 1,057,490 | 1,053,292 | 100.4 | 876,808 | 873,275 | 100.4 | 3,416,534 | 3,433,262 | 99.5 |
| 18 | 832,038 | 801,454 | 103.8 | 668,834 | 647,326 | 103.3 | 1,031,004 | 1,025,780 | 100.5 | 895,181 | 891,763 | 100.4 | 3,314,750 | 3,325,791 | 99.7 |
| 19 | 13,795 | 14,988 | 92.0 | 16,095 | 17,067 | 94.3 | 25,693 | 27,453 | 93.6 | 10,945 | 11,409 | 95.9 | 94,825 | 100,899 | 93.8 |
| 20 | 548 | 84 | 645.0 | 42 | 43 | 97.7 | 793 | 49 | 161.6 | 680 | 103 | 660.2 | 6,859 | 605 | 1,133.7 |
| 21 | 642,138 | 673,540 | 95.3 | 497,125 | 524,635 | 94.8 | 760,390 | 805,103 | 94.4 | 601,421 | 630,278 | 95.4 | 2,053,780 | 2,130,044 | 96.1 |
| 22 | 434,407 | 459,495 | 94.6 | 316,862 | 332,586 | 95.2 | 498,385 | 494,120 | 100.8 | 264,297 | 269,536 | 98.1 | 828,403 | 853,012 | 97.1 |
| 23 | 207,641 | 217,045 | 95.7 | 180,263 | 191,779 | 94.0 | 291,995 | 310,853 | 93.9 | 337,124 | 360,742 | 93.5 | 1,228,377 | 1,283,032 | 95.8 |
| 24 | 189,900 | 127,914 | 148.5 | 171,709 | 122,691 | 140.0 | 270,624 | 226,077 | 122.6 | 293,760 | 231,485 | 127.0 | 1,260,970 | 1,189,747 | 106.0 |
| 25 | 953,036 | 952,317 | 100.1 | 707,805 | 688,538 | 102.8 | 795,420 | 758,389 | 104.9 | 1,013,952 | 1,002,068 | 101.2 | 1,415,026 | 1,330,920 | 106.3 |
| 26 | 933,369 | 938,345 | 100.0 | 691,018 | 673,308 | 102.7 | 773,249 | 738,485 | 104.7 | 978,878 | 968,418 | 101.1 | 1,385,770 | 1,308,212 | 106.2 |
| 27 | 19,083 | 18,796 | 101.4 | 15,454 | 15,017 | 102.9 | 21,326 | 19,736 | 108.0 | 34,714 | 33,588 | 103.4 | 27,026 | 25,525 | 105.9 |
| 28 | 604 | 48 | 1258.3 | 533 | 213 | 250.2 | 21,545 | 168 | 128.2 | 360 | 6 | 60.0 | 2,230 | 183 | 1,218.6 |
| 29 | 784,087 | 824,705 | 95.1 | 549,841 | 570,988 | 96.3 | 612,661 | 623,805 | 98.2 | 739,139 | 773,073 | 95.6 | 849,337 | 864,725 | 98.2 |
| 30 | 560,932 | 582,853 | 96.2 | 355,753 | 369,728 | 96.2 | 389,709 | 382,713 | 101.8 | 400,772 | 403,758 | 99.3 | 268,334 | 284,119 | 101.4 |
| 31 | 232,155 | 241,652 | 96.3 | 194,088 | 210,322 | 92.3 | 222,952 | 241,092 | 92.5 | 338,367 | 369,316 | 91.6 | 550,093 | 580,600 | 94.9 |
| 32 | 149,282 | 108,640 | 137.4 | 141,777 | 102,320 | 138.6 | 160,588 | 114,680 | 140.0 | 239,739 | 165,345 | 145.0 | 550,433 | 440,487 | 125.0 |
| 33 | 527,408 | 513,280 | 102.8 | 231,541 | 223,998 | 103.4 | 413,697 | 388,234 | 106.6 | 460,370 | 428,259 | 107.5 | 346,068 | 340,861 | 101.5 |
| 34 | 509,523 | 495,847 | 102.8 | 219,755 | 212,717 | 103.3 | 397,727 | 373,590 | 106.5 | 442,316 | 412,129 | 107.3 | 323,392 | 319,096 | 101.3 |
| 35 | 17,265 | 17,200 | 100.4 | 11,225 | 10,788 | 104.1 | 15,484 | 14,591 | 106.1 | 17,067 | 16,061 | 110.0 | 22,168 | 21,792 | 101.7 |
| 36 | 620 | 473 | 131.1 | 561 | 533 | 105.3 | 142,7 | 148 | 95.8 | 357 | 6 | 57.8 | 508 | 73 | 696.0 |
| 37 | 432,989 | 442,697 | 97.8 | 187,940 | 188,486 | 99.7 | 323,762 | 322,152 | 100.5 | 332,260 | 327,328 | 101.5 | 253,995 | 263,687 | 96.0 |
| 38 | 321,053 | 321,080 | 100.0 | 133,139 | 128,794 | 103.4 | 226,578 | 226,713 | 100.0 | 188,637 | 175,777 | 107.3 | 164,850 | 134,980 | 122.2 |
| 39 | 111,936 | 121,617 | 92.0 | 54,801 | 59,692 | 91.8 | 97,184 | 102,719 | 94.6 | 149,623 | 151,551 | 98.8 | 118,245 | 128,701 | 91.9 |
| 40 | 76,534 | 53,150 | 144.0 | 31,815 | 24,231 | 131.3 | 73,954 | 51,438 | 143.8 | 110,056 | 84,801 | 129.8 | 70,297 | 55,409 | 126.9 |
| 41 | 372,601 | 390,430 | 95.4 | 215,491 | 229,223 | 94.0 | 349,538 | 362,849 | 96.3 | 293,456 | 320,080 | 91.7 | 268,195 | 290,290 | 92.4 |
| 42 | 252,653 | 254,585 | 99.2 | 152,409 | 156,973 | 97.1 | 237,657 | 233,458 | 101.8 | 205,631 | 214,237 | 96.0 | 228,816 | 244,571 | 93.6 |
| 43 | 119,739 | 136,832 | 88.2 | 62,908 | 72,236 | 87.2 | 111,552 | 129,361 | 86.2 | 87,306 | 105,775 | 82.5 | 39,054 | 46,890 | 83.3 |
| 44 | 209 | 13 | 1608.3 | 114 | 12 | 95.0 | 329 | 30 | 109.7 | 519 | 08 | 64.2 | 325 | 24 | 1354.2 |
| 45 | 239,377 | 247,096 | 96.9 | 143,912 | 150,935 | 95.3 | 210,903 | 213,645 | 98.7 | 187,778 | 199,244 | 94.3 | 100,180 | 100,164 | 100.0 |
| 46 | 226,461 | 233,794 | 96.9 | 131,628 | 137,874 | 95.5 | 177,816 | 178,944 | 99.4 | 159,418 | 168,410 | 94.7 | 125,702 | 136,772 | 91.9 |
| 47 | 12,916 | 13,302 | 97.1 | 12,264 | 13,061 | 94.1 | 33,087 | 34,701 | 95.3 | 28,300 | 30,834 | 91.8 | 64,478 | 70,562 | 91.6 |
| 48 | 13,276 | 7,489 | 177.3 | 8,497 | 6,038 | 140.7 | 26,784 | 19,813 | 135.0 | 17,853 | 14,993 | 119.1 | 38,686 | 38,407 | 100.6 |
| 49 | 224,752 | 241,746 | 93.0 | 106,368 | 113,976 | 93.3 | 139,303 | 149,922 | 92.9 | 204,241 | 303,841 | 67.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | 151,099 | 156,943 | 96.3 | 66,231 | 67,203 | 98.6 | 101,432 | 105,647 | 96.0 | 207,413 | 208,767 | 99.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | 73,518 | 84,760 | 86.7 | 40,113 | 46,771 | 85.8 | 37,820 | 44,324 | 85.3 | 86,752 | 95,039 | 91.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 | 135 | 38 | 354.0 | 44 | 2 | 22.0 | 51 | 1 | 51.0 | 76 | 1 | 76.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | 146,338 | 153,832 | 95.2 | 63,760 | 65,476 | 97.4 | 94,325 | 96,278 | 97.3 | 139,734 | 143,850 | 97.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 54 | 136,526 | 142,928 | 95.5 | 59,037 | 60,126 | 98.2 | 76,278 | 78,404 | 97.3 | 151,950 | 151,577 | 100.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | 9,892 | 10,904 | 90.4 | 4,713 | 5,350 | 88.1 | 18,047 | 21,049 | 85.7 | 37,784 | 42,273 | 89.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | 4,711 | 3,116 | 151.2 | 2,481 | 1,727 | 143.7 | 7,107 | 6,194 | 114.7 | 17,679 | 14,917 | 118.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | 317,046 | 309,839 | 102.3 | 178,644 | 175,938 | 101.5 | 325,795 | 311,019 | 104.8 | 163,239 | 175,836 | 92.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | 254,432 | 243,250 | 104.6 | 135,906 | 128,751 | 105.6 | 261,784 | 242,137 | 108.1 | 121,916 | 127,487 | 95.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | 60,795 | 64,902 | 93.6 | 42,247 | 46,868 | 90.1 | 63,166 | 68,623 | 92.0 | 40,946 | 48,316 | 84.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | 1,849 | 1,787 | 103.5 | 431 | 319 | 135.1 | 835 | 254 | 328.7 | 377 | 33 | 114.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 61 | 240,394 | 234,059 | 102.7 | 124,270 | 118,595 | 104.8 | 226,198 | 213,692 | 105.9 | 107,252 | 114,435 | 93.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | 219,248 | 213,026 | 102.9 | 108,580 | 102,801 | 105.6 | 182,291 | 169,216 | 107.7 | 72,859 | 74,614 | 97.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | 21,151 | 21,033 | 100.6 | 15,634 | 15,794 | 99.3 | 43,907 | 44,476 | 98.7 | 34,423 | 39,821 | 86.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | 14,038 | 9,191 | 152.7 | 11,696 | 10,150 | 116.2 | 35,596 | 28,445 | 125.1 | 14,634 | 13,052 | 112.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | 194,550 | 193,992 | 118.6 | 79,258 | 65,335 | 121.3 | 122,128 | 108,867 | 112.2 | 107,395 | 105,986 | 101.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | 190,388 | 162,176 | 117.4 | 75,608 | 63,395 | 119.3 | 118,719 | 106,934 | 111.0 | 103,959 | 103,112 | 100.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 67 | 1,832 | 1,624 | 112.8 | 1,461 | 1,328 | 109.3 | 1,983 | 1,802 | 110.0 | 2,652 | 2,774 | 95.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | 2,330 | 192 | 1213.5 | 2,199 | 612 | 359.3 | 1,426 | 131 | 1088.5 | 784 | 100 | 784.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | 154,238 | 139,660 | 110.4 | 58,423 | 52,537 | 111.2 | 91,529 | 86,443 | 105.9 | 83,064 | 85,066 | 97.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | 109,842 | 97,233 | 113.0 | 39,161 | 33,564 | 116.7 | 55,417 | 49,677 | 111.6 | 53,529 | 53,418 | 100.2 | ..... | ..... |  |

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES,

| Table 25 | DIVISION AND STATE. | RURAL. | | | | | | URBAN. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1910 | | | 1900 | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| 1 | United States..... | 25,836,086 | 23,512,787 | 109.9 | 23,518,259 | 21,679,131 | 108.5 | 21,496,181 | 21,127,202 | 101.7 | 15,298,189 | 15,498,996 | 98.7 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | New England..... | 568,815 | 529,021 | 107.4 | 577,495 | 544,343 | 106.1 | 2,696,799 | 2,758,548 | 97.8 | 2,186,301 | 2,283,878 | 95.7 |
| 3 | Middle Atlantic..... | 2,930,684 | 2,661,885 | 110.1 | 2,774,749 | 2,604,046 | 106.0 | 6,882,582 | 6,840,791 | 100.6 | 4,986,332 | 5,059,551 | 98.0 |
| 4 | East North Central..... | 4,507,800 | 4,125,550 | 109.3 | 4,872,769 | 4,192,837 | 100.1 | 4,885,039 | 4,732,232 | 103.2 | 3,604,539 | 3,015,436 | 99.7 |
| 5 | West North Central..... | 4,113,771 | 3,650,434 | 112.7 | 3,918,524 | 3,482,355 | 112.5 | 1,979,084 | 1,894,632 | 104.5 | 1,493,490 | 1,453,054 | 102.8 |
| 6 | South Atlantic..... | 4,635,324 | 4,467,418 | 103.8 | 4,155,291 | 4,055,557 | 102.5 | 1,499,281 | 1,592,872 | 94.1 | 1,067,304 | 1,105,328 | 91.6 |
| 7 | East South Central..... | 3,480,485 | 3,355,137 | 103.7 | 3,261,618 | 3,155,083 | 103.4 | 764,634 | 809,545 | 94.5 | 548,048 | 583,008 | 94.0 |
| 8 | West South Central..... | 3,559,781 | 3,287,297 | 109.0 | 2,858,169 | 2,621,924 | 108.8 | 984,724 | 972,732 | 101.2 | 519,087 | 538,110 | 96.5 |
| 9 | Mountain..... | 974,687 | 711,319 | 137.0 | 654,370 | 478,924 | 136.6 | 503,331 | 444,180 | 113.3 | 285,668 | 255,095 | 111.7 |
| 10 | Pacific..... | 1,065,249 | 744,726 | 143.0 | 750,274 | 544,062 | 137.9 | 1,800,657 | 1,081,672 | 120.2 | 607,420 | 514,936 | 118.0 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Maine..... | 187,886 | 173,042 | 108.6 | 134,595 | 172,481 | 107.0 | 189,166 | 192,277 | 98.4 | 166,400 | 170,990 | 97.3 |
| 12 | New Hampshire..... | 90,785 | 84,688 | 107.2 | 95,843 | 89,476 | 107.1 | 125,505 | 129,594 | 96.8 | 109,536 | 116,733 | 93.8 |
| 13 | Vermont..... | 98,084 | 88,929 | 110.3 | 106,480 | 97,981 | 108.7 | 84,484 | 84,469 | 100.0 | 68,658 | 70,522 | 97.4 |
| 14 | Massachusetts..... | 122,507 | 118,542 | 103.3 | 120,314 | 117,934 | 102.0 | 1,532,741 | 1,592,626 | 96.2 | 1,247,160 | 1,319,938 | 94.5 |
| 15 | Rhode Island..... | 9,427 | 8,529 | 110.5 | 10,930 | 9,979 | 109.5 | 260,887 | 263,767 | 98.9 | 199,586 | 208,061 | 95.9 |
| 16 | Connecticut..... | 59,626 | 55,291 | 107.8 | 59,333 | 56,492 | 105.0 | 504,016 | 495,823 | 101.7 | 394,961 | 397,634 | 99.3 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | New York..... | 1,001,469 | 926,651 | 108.1 | 1,007,613 | 963,170 | 104.6 | 3,583,128 | 3,002,366 | 99.5 | 2,607,167 | 2,690,844 | 96.9 |
| 18 | New Jersey..... | 328,271 | 301,636 | 108.8 | 285,126 | 269,381 | 105.8 | 658,192 | 649,018 | 101.0 | 656,634 | 672,528 | 97.6 |
| 19 | Pennsylvania..... | 1,600,944 | 1,433,498 | 111.7 | 1,482,010 | 1,371,495 | 108.1 | 2,341,262 | 2,289,407 | 102.3 | 1,722,631 | 1,720,079 | 99.8 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ohio..... | 1,089,163 | 1,012,815 | 107.5 | 1,110,335 | 1,048,828 | 105.9 | 1,345,595 | 1,319,548 | 102.0 | 992,320 | 1,006,062 | 98.6 |
| 21 | Indiana..... | 804,296 | 752,745 | 106.8 | 856,475 | 797,298 | 107.4 | 578,999 | 564,836 | 102.5 | 428,929 | 433,760 | 98.9 |
| 22 | Illinois..... | 1,131,835 | 1,029,827 | 109.9 | 1,153,652 | 1,051,530 | 109.7 | 1,779,839 | 1,697,090 | 104.9 | 1,319,130 | 1,297,238 | 101.7 |
| 23 | Michigan..... | 780,336 | 702,793 | 111.0 | 776,761 | 691,898 | 112.3 | 674,198 | 652,846 | 103.3 | 472,144 | 480,179 | 98.3 |
| 24 | Wisconsin..... | 702,170 | 627,370 | 111.9 | 675,546 | 603,283 | 112.0 | 506,408 | 497,912 | 101.7 | 392,016 | 398,197 | 98.4 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Minnesota..... | 653,353 | 567,061 | 116.1 | 622,308 | 530,986 | 117.2 | 450,158 | 400,136 | 112.5 | 310,182 | 287,918 | 107.7 |
| 26 | Iowa..... | 807,531 | 737,186 | 109.5 | 873,127 | 786,340 | 111.0 | 340,640 | 339,414 | 100.4 | 283,722 | 288,664 | 98.3 |
| 27 | Missouri..... | 983,895 | 910,623 | 108.0 | 1,026,626 | 951,935 | 107.8 | 703,918 | 694,899 | 101.3 | 569,084 | 559,020 | 101.8 |
| 28 | North Dakota..... | 283,645 | 230,175 | 123.2 | 165,305 | 130,428 | 126.7 | 33,909 | 29,327 | 115.6 | 12,188 | 11,225 | 108.6 |
| 29 | South Dakota..... | 276,356 | 230,859 | 119.7 | 194,860 | 165,774 | 117.5 | 40,756 | 35,917 | 113.5 | 21,304 | 19,032 | 108.5 |
| 30 | Nebraska..... | 467,588 | 413,774 | 113.0 | 432,179 | 381,419 | 113.3 | 160,194 | 150,658 | 106.3 | 132,413 | 120,289 | 110.1 |
| 31 | Kansas..... | 636,403 | 560,756 | 113.5 | 604,119 | 535,473 | 112.8 | 249,509 | 244,281 | 102.1 | 164,597 | 160,303 | 99.0 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Delaware..... | 54,788 | 50,449 | 108.6 | 51,340 | 47,678 | 107.7 | 48,647 | 48,438 | 100.4 | 42,818 | 42,899 | 99.3 |
| 33 | Maryland..... | 327,556 | 309,598 | 105.8 | 305,970 | 290,868 | 105.2 | 316,669 | 341,523 | 92.7 | 283,305 | 307,901 | 92.0 |
| 34 | District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | 158,050 | 173,019 | 91.3 | 132,004 | 146,714 | 90.0 |
| 35 | Virginia..... | 804,445 | 780,638 | 103.0 | 761,983 | 752,134 | 101.3 | 230,903 | 245,626 | 94.0 | 163,914 | 176,153 | 93.1 |
| 36 | West Virginia..... | 527,582 | 465,295 | 113.4 | 437,055 | 395,280 | 110.3 | 116,462 | 111,780 | 104.2 | 62,187 | 63,278 | 98.3 |
| 37 | North Carolina..... | 946,608 | 941,145 | 100.6 | 850,460 | 850,580 | 99.3 | 151,808 | 166,666 | 91.1 | 88,217 | 98,573 | 89.5 |
| 38 | South Carolina..... | 645,192 | 645,376 | 100.0 | 584,190 | 584,870 | 99.9 | 106,650 | 113,132 | 90.2 | 80,705 | 90,551 | 89.1 |
| 39 | Georgia..... | 1,045,982 | 1,024,489 | 102.1 | 941,795 | 928,154 | 101.5 | 250,037 | 279,613 | 92.6 | 161,406 | 184,976 | 87.3 |
| 40 | Florida..... | 283,111 | 250,428 | 113.1 | 222,498 | 199,013 | 111.8 | 111,055 | 108,025 | 102.8 | 52,748 | 54,283 | 97.2 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Kentucky..... | 892,391 | 842,072 | 106.0 | 863,488 | 816,018 | 105.8 | 269,318 | 286,124 | 94.1 | 226,739 | 240,929 | 94.1 |
| 42 | Tennessee..... | 888,151 | 855,593 | 103.8 | 860,846 | 833,132 | 103.3 | 215,340 | 225,705 | 95.4 | 160,379 | 166,260 | 96.5 |
| 43 | Alabama..... | 892,882 | 874,780 | 102.1 | 812,419 | 799,564 | 101.6 | 181,327 | 189,104 | 95.9 | 104,345 | 112,369 | 92.9 |
| 44 | Mississippi..... | 807,061 | 782,742 | 103.1 | 724,866 | 706,369 | 102.6 | 98,699 | 108,612 | 90.9 | 56,585 | 63,450 | 89.2 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Arkansas..... | 708,497 | 663,271 | 106.8 | 620,264 | 579,567 | 107.0 | 101,529 | 101,152 | 100.4 | 55,048 | 56,685 | 97.1 |
| 46 | Louisiana..... | 595,966 | 583,906 | 105.7 | 519,872 | 495,465 | 104.9 | 239,309 | 257,207 | 93.0 | 174,861 | 191,427 | 91.3 |
| 47 | Oklahoma..... | 710,606 | 626,394 | 113.4 | 392,332 | 339,642 | 115.5 | 170,972 | 149,183 | 114.6 | 30,979 | 27,438 | 112.9 |
| 48 | Texas..... | 1,544,712 | 1,413,726 | 109.3 | 1,320,701 | 1,207,250 | 109.4 | 472,914 | 465,190 | 101.7 | 258,199 | 262,560 | 98.3 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Montana..... | 151,224 | 91,409 | 165.4 | 100,656 | 58,119 | 173.2 | 75,648 | 57,772 | 130.9 | 49,186 | 35,393 | 139.1 |
| 50 | Idaho..... | 146,111 | 109,585 | 133.3 | 87,973 | 63,796 | 137.9 | 39,435 | 30,463 | 129.5 | 5,394 | 4,609 | 117.0 |
| 51 | Wyoming..... | 65,641 | 37,103 | 176.9 | 42,978 | 22,896 | 187.7 | 26,029 | 17,192 | 151.4 | 15,206 | 11,451 | 132.8 |
| 52 | Colorado..... | 223,892 | 170,292 | 131.5 | 161,065 | 117,984 | 136.5 | 206,805 | 198,035 | 104.4 | 134,267 | 126,384 | 106.2 |
| 53 | New Mexico..... | 151,781 | 128,949 | 117.7 | 89,670 | 78,259 | 114.6 | 23,464 | 23,107 | 101.5 | 14,558 | 12,823 | 113.5 |
| 54 | Arizona..... | 83,310 | 57,784 | 144.2 | 60,413 | 43,023 | 140.4 | 35,264 | 27,996 | 126.0 | 11,382 | 8,113 | 140.3 |
| 55 | Utah..... | 107,810 | 92,607 | 116.4 | 89,908 | 81,414 | 110.4 | 89,053 | 83,881 | 106.2 | 51,779 | 53,648 | 96.5 |
| 56 | Nevada..... | 44,918 | 23,590 | 190.4 | 21,707 | 13,433 | 161.6 | 7,633 | 5,734 | 133.1 | 3,896 | 3,299 | 118.1 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Washington..... | 313,732 | 222,723 | 140.9 | 177,797 | 128,829 | 138.0 | 344,931 | 260,599 | 132.4 | 126,381 | 85,096 | 148.5 |
| 58 | Oregon..... | 210,041 | 155,664 | 134.9 | 156,271 | 124,085 | 125.9 | 174,224 | 132,836 | 131.2 | 76,714 | 56,466 | 135.9 |
| 59 | California..... | 541,476 | 366,334 | 147.8 | 416,206 | 291,148 | 143.0 | 781,502 | 688,237 | 113.6 | 404,325 | 373,374 | 108.3 |

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

277

AND IN THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF URBAN PLACES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

| Table 25—Continued. | | PLACES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | | 2,500 to 10,000. | | | 10,000 to 25,000. | | | 25,000 to 100,000. | | | 100,000 and over. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| 1 | United States..... | 4,276,438 | 4,193,921 | 102.0 | 2,832,221 | 2,776,987 | 102.0 | 4,149,322 | 4,092,356 | 101.4 | 10,238,200 | 10,063,938 | 101.7 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | New England..... | 637,230 | 636,591 | 100.1 | 482,793 | 473,760 | 97.7 | 804,804 | 833,188 | 96.6 | 791,972 | 815,012 | 97.2 |
| 3 | Middle Atlantic..... | 846,381 | 816,526 | 103.7 | 685,371 | 664,436 | 103.2 | 1,057,490 | 1,053,292 | 100.4 | 4,293,340 | 4,306,537 | 99.7 |
| 4 | East North Central..... | 953,036 | 952,317 | 100.1 | 707,605 | 688,638 | 102.8 | 795,420 | 758,389 | 104.9 | 2,428,978 | 2,332,988 | 104.1 |
| 5 | West North Central..... | 527,408 | 513,280 | 102.8 | 231,541 | 223,898 | 103.4 | 413,697 | 388,234 | 106.6 | 806,438 | 769,220 | 104.8 |
| 6 | South Atlantic..... | 372,601 | 390,430 | 95.4 | 215,491 | 229,223 | 94.0 | 349,538 | 362,849 | 96.3 | 561,651 | 610,370 | 92.0 |
| 7 | East South Central..... | 224,752 | 241,746 | 93.0 | 106,388 | 113,976 | 93.3 | 139,803 | 149,982 | 92.9 | 294,241 | 303,841 | 96.8 |
| 8 | West South Central..... | 317,040 | 309,939 | 102.3 | 178,644 | 175,938 | 101.5 | 325,795 | 311,019 | 104.8 | 103,239 | 175,836 | 92.8 |
| 9 | Mountain..... | 194,550 | 163,992 | 118.6 | 79,258 | 65,335 | 121.3 | 122,128 | 103,867 | 112.2 | 107,395 | 105,986 | 101.3 |
| 10 | Pacific..... | 203,434 | 169,100 | 120.3 | 165,130 | 141,883 | 116.4 | 141,147 | 126,541 | 111.5 | 790,946 | 644,148 | 122.8 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Maine..... | 109,132 | 105,878 | 103.1 | 39,549 | 42,066 | 94.0 | 40,485 | 44,333 | 91.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | New Hampshire..... | 40,188 | 40,799 | 98.5 | 38,153 | 39,391 | 95.6 | 47,164 | 48,904 | 96.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Vermont..... | 62,722 | 61,473 | 102.0 | 21,762 | 22,986 | 94.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Massachusetts..... | 256,955 | 262,032 | 98.1 | 222,918 | 227,980 | 97.8 | 490,428 | 518,055 | 94.7 | 562,440 | 584,659 | 96.2 |
| 15 | Rhode Island..... | 43,403 | 43,624 | 99.5 | 35,147 | 34,629 | 101.5 | 72,049 | 71,476 | 100.8 | 110,288 | 114,038 | 96.7 |
| 16 | Connecticut..... | 124,830 | 122,785 | 101.7 | 105,204 | 106,208 | 99.1 | 154,678 | 150,415 | 102.8 | 119,244 | 116,415 | 102.4 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | New York..... | 205,520 | 208,832 | 98.4 | 218,599 | 220,972 | 98.9 | 338,597 | 346,725 | 97.7 | 2,820,412 | 2,825,837 | 99.8 |
| 18 | New Jersey..... | 135,118 | 136,229 | 99.2 | 133,673 | 138,263 | 96.7 | 316,116 | 306,963 | 103.0 | 373,235 | 367,563 | 101.6 |
| 19 | Pennsylvania..... | 505,743 | 471,465 | 107.3 | 333,099 | 305,201 | 109.1 | 402,777 | 399,604 | 100.8 | 1,099,643 | 1,113,137 | 98.8 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ohio..... | 258,038 | 261,311 | 99.0 | 179,155 | 181,829 | 98.5 | 206,038 | 187,333 | 110.0 | 701,764 | 689,075 | 101.8 |
| 21 | Indiana..... | 162,483 | 162,285 | 100.1 | 177,667 | 162,329 | 109.4 | 122,780 | 122,641 | 100.1 | 116,069 | 117,581 | 98.7 |
| 22 | Illinois..... | 265,022 | 260,944 | 101.6 | 168,349 | 162,936 | 103.3 | 220,704 | 213,691 | 103.3 | 1,125,764 | 1,059,519 | 106.3 |
| 23 | Michigan..... | 142,205 | 141,093 | 100.8 | 102,740 | 101,077 | 101.6 | 133,360 | 128,232 | 104.0 | 295,893 | 282,444 | 104.8 |
| 24 | Wisconsin..... | 124,688 | 126,684 | 98.4 | 79,694 | 80,367 | 99.2 | 112,538 | 106,492 | 105.7 | 189,488 | 184,369 | 102.8 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Minnesota..... | 104,551 | 90,906 | 115.0 | 31,587 | 28,632 | 110.3 | 44,866 | 33,600 | 133.5 | 269,154 | 240,998 | 109.0 |
| 26 | Iowa..... | 104,616 | 108,240 | 96.7 | 68,368 | 68,739 | 99.5 | 167,656 | 162,435 | 103.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Missouri..... | 121,669 | 126,308 | 96.3 | 36,470 | 34,283 | 106.4 | 73,297 | 71,380 | 102.7 | 472,482 | 462,928 | 102.1 |
| 28 | North Dakota..... | 20,106 | 16,321 | 123.2 | 13,803 | 13,006 | 106.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | South Dakota..... | 27,791 | 24,035 | 115.6 | 12,965 | 11,882 | 109.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Nebraska..... | 53,582 | 52,616 | 101.8 | 5,379 | 4,947 | 108.7 | 36,431 | 33,801 | 107.8 | 64,802 | 59,294 | 109.3 |
| 31 | Kansas..... | 95,093 | 94,854 | 100.3 | 62,999 | 62,409 | 100.9 | 91,447 | 87,018 | 105.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Delaware..... | 4,709 | 4,965 | 94.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,938 | 43,473 | 101.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | Maryland..... | 25,031 | 26,919 | 96.6 | 23,443 | 26,314 | 92.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 298,195 | 290,290 | 92.4 |
| 34 | District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 158,050 | 173,019 | 91.3 |
| 35 | Virginia..... | 42,330 | 46,029 | 92.0 | 46,903 | 49,629 | 92.5 | 81,765 | 83,245 | 98.2 | 60,905 | 66,723 | 91.3 |
| 36 | West Virginia..... | 48,786 | 43,930 | 111.1 | 31,073 | 31,651 | 98.2 | 36,603 | 36,199 | 101.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | North Carolina..... | 80,827 | 88,602 | 91.2 | 42,424 | 46,859 | 90.5 | 28,557 | 31,205 | 91.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | South Carolina..... | 50,876 | 55,546 | 91.6 | 15,824 | 17,434 | 90.8 | 39,950 | 45,202 | 88.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | Georgia..... | 79,306 | 85,503 | 92.8 | 35,399 | 36,834 | 96.1 | 69,831 | 76,938 | 90.8 | 74,501 | 80,338 | 92.7 |
| 40 | Florida..... | 40,736 | 39,936 | 102.0 | 21,425 | 21,502 | 99.6 | 48,894 | 46,587 | 105.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Kentucky..... | 73,693 | 78,455 | 93.9 | 29,946 | 30,742 | 97.4 | 57,131 | 61,547 | 92.8 | 108,548 | 115,380 | 94.1 |
| 42 | Tennessee..... | 45,797 | 49,902 | 91.8 | 11,068 | 11,859 | 93.3 | 40,050 | 40,900 | 97.9 | 118,425 | 123,044 | 96.2 |
| 43 | Alabama..... | 48,280 | 51,945 | 92.9 | 23,657 | 24,207 | 97.7 | 42,122 | 47,535 | 88.6 | 67,268 | 65,417 | 102.8 |
| 44 | Mississippi..... | 56,982 | 61,444 | 92.7 | 41,717 | 47,168 | 88.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Arkansas..... | 42,989 | 43,447 | 98.9 | 35,505 | 34,799 | 102.0 | 23,035 | 22,906 | 100.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Louisiana..... | 39,421 | 42,237 | 93.3 | 22,889 | 24,879 | 92.0 | 13,760 | 14,255 | 96.5 | 163,239 | 175,836 | 92.8 |
| 47 | Oklahoma..... | 79,580 | 71,709 | 111.0 | 42,252 | 37,131 | 113.8 | 46,140 | 40,343 | 121.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | Texas..... | 155,056 | 152,546 | 101.6 | 77,998 | 79,129 | 98.6 | 239,860 | 233,515 | 102.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Montana..... | 19,941 | 14,817 | 134.6 | 33,393 | 26,104 | 127.9 | 22,314 | 16,851 | 132.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | Idaho..... | 29,553 | 22,987 | 128.6 | 9,882 | 7,476 | 132.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | Wyoming..... | 19,586 | 12,315 | 159.0 | 6,443 | 4,877 | 132.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 | Colorado..... | 55,325 | 52,457 | 105.5 | 5,188 | 5,016 | 103.4 | 38,897 | 34,576 | 112.5 | 107,395 | 105,986 | 101.3 |
| 53 | New Mexico..... | 18,007 | 17,544 | 102.6 | 5,457 | 5,563 | 98.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 54 | Arizona..... | 22,483 | 16,450 | 136.7 | 12,781 | 11,546 | 110.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Utah..... | 28,136 | 26,441 | 106.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60,917 | 57,440 | 106.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | Nevada..... | 1,519 | 981 | 154.8 | 6,114 | 4,753 | 128.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Washington..... | 48,443 | 35,530 | 136.3 | 54,714 | 41,504 | 131.8 | 47,488 | 36,255 | 131.0 | 194,286 | 147,310 | 131.9 |
| 58 | Oregon..... | 47,730 | 38,022 | 125.5 | 7,628 | 6,468 | 117.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118,868 | 88,346 | 134.5 |
| 59 | California..... | 107,261 | 95,548 | 112.3 | 102,790 | 93,911 | 109.5 | 93,659 | 90,286 | 103.7 | 477,792 | 408,492 | 117.0 |

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910,
100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

| Table 26 CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| Albany, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 48,270 | 51,983 | 92.9 | 45,031 | 49,120 | 91.7 | 45,589 | 49,334 | 92.4 |
| White..... | 47,735 | 51,436 | 92.8 | 44,378 | 48,584 | 91.3 | 44,931 | 48,851 | 92.0 |
| Negro..... | 497 | 540 | 92.0 | 642 | 536 | 119.8 | 658 | 483 | 136.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 38 | 7 | (¹) | 11 | | | | | |
| Native white..... | 38,704 | 42,302 | 91.5 | 36,077 | 39,196 | 92.0 | 34,559 | 36,974 | 93.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 21,462 | 23,011 | 93.3 | 18,566 | 19,865 | 93.5 | 16,291 | 17,539 | 92.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 17,242 | 19,291 | 89.4 | 17,511 | 19,331 | 90.6 | 18,268 | 19,435 | 94.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 9,031 | 9,134 | 98.9 | 8,301 | 9,388 | 88.4 | 10,372 | 11,877 | 87.3 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 74,501 | 80,338 | 92.7 | 41,377 | 48,495 | 85.3 | 31,351 | 34,182 | 91.7 |
| White..... | 61,211 | 65,650 | 99.2 | 26,523 | 27,567 | 96.2 | 18,951 | 18,465 | 102.0 |
| Negro..... | 23,219 | 28,083 | 81.0 | 14,806 | 20,921 | 70.8 | 12,400 | 15,717 | 78.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 71 | 5 | (¹) | 48 | 7 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 48,562 | 49,889 | 97.3 | 25,101 | 26,531 | 94.6 | 17,836 | 17,733 | 100.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 45,482 | 46,505 | 97.8 | 22,910 | 24,227 | 94.6 | 16,367 | 16,302 | 100.4 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 3,080 | 3,384 | 91.0 | 2,182 | 2,304 | 94.7 | 1,469 | 1,431 | 102.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 2,649 | 1,761 | 150.4 | 1,422 | 1,036 | 137.3 | 1,115 | 732 | 152.3 |
| Baltimore, Md. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 268,195 | 290,290 | 92.4 | 243,280 | 265,677 | 91.6 | 206,114 | 228,325 | 90.3 |
| White..... | 228,816 | 244,571 | 93.6 | 207,747 | 221,471 | 93.8 | 176,049 | 190,194 | 93.0 |
| Negro..... | 39,054 | 45,695 | 85.5 | 35,003 | 44,195 | 79.3 | 28,979 | 38,125 | 76.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 325 | 24 | (¹) | 470 | 11 | (¹) | 186 | 6 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 190,180 | 206,104 | 92.2 | 174,488 | 186,790 | 93.4 | 143,501 | 155,066 | 92.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 125,702 | 135,772 | 92.6 | 114,223 | 121,830 | 93.8 | 80,191 | 97,434 | 91.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 64,478 | 70,332 | 91.6 | 60,265 | 64,960 | 92.8 | 54,310 | 57,632 | 94.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 38,036 | 38,407 | 100.6 | 33,259 | 34,681 | 95.9 | 33,448 | 35,128 | 95.2 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 67,268 | 65,417 | 102.8 | 19,626 | 18,789 | 104.5 | 13,815 | 12,363 | 111.7 |
| White..... | 41,595 | 38,774 | 107.3 | 11,880 | 9,952 | 119.4 | 8,304 | 6,605 | 125.7 |
| Negro..... | 25,662 | 26,643 | 96.3 | 7,738 | 8,837 | 87.6 | 5,511 | 5,758 | 95.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 11 | | | 8 | | | | | |
| Native white..... | 38,214 | 36,455 | 104.8 | 10,771 | 9,300 | 115.8 | 7,253 | 6,027 | 120.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 34,008 | 32,304 | 105.3 | 9,304 | 7,882 | 118.0 | 6,238 | 5,107 | 122.1 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 4,206 | 4,151 | 101.3 | 1,467 | 1,418 | 103.5 | 1,015 | 920 | 110.3 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 3,381 | 2,319 | 145.8 | 1,109 | 662 | 170.1 | 1,051 | 578 | 181.8 |
| Boston, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 329,703 | 340,882 | 96.7 | 274,922 | 285,970 | 96.1 | 217,754 | 230,723 | 94.4 |
| White..... | 321,802 | 333,894 | 96.4 | 267,822 | 280,261 | 95.6 | 215,126 | 226,759 | 94.0 |
| Negro..... | 6,664 | 6,900 | 96.6 | 5,904 | 5,687 | 103.8 | 4,168 | 3,957 | 105.3 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 1,237 | 88 | (¹) | 1,196 | 22 | (¹) | 458 | 7 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 204,016 | 210,958 | 96.7 | 175,499 | 177,631 | 98.8 | 140,336 | 142,873 | 98.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 77,368 | 80,502 | 96.1 | 73,070 | 73,123 | 99.9 | 67,447 | 68,293 | 98.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 126,648 | 130,456 | 97.1 | 102,429 | 104,508 | 98.0 | 72,889 | 74,580 | 97.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 117,786 | 122,936 | 95.8 | 92,323 | 102,030 | 90.0 | 72,792 | 83,886 | 86.8 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 52,549 | 49,505 | 106.1 | 35,381 | 35,615 | 99.3 | 24,237 | 24,629 | 98.4 |
| White..... | 51,830 | 48,820 | 106.2 | 34,793 | 34,682 | 99.5 | 23,828 | 24,151 | 98.7 |
| Negro..... | 657 | 675 | 97.3 | 516 | 633 | 81.5 | 409 | 478 | 85.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 62 | 10 | (¹) | 72 | | | | | |
| Native white..... | 31,925 | 32,545 | 98.1 | 23,382 | 24,196 | 96.6 | 16,585 | 17,231 | 96.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 13,723 | 13,433 | 102.2 | 10,933 | 10,952 | 99.8 | 9,133 | 9,476 | 96.4 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 18,202 | 19,112 | 95.2 | 12,449 | 13,244 | 94.0 | 7,452 | 7,755 | 96.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 19,905 | 16,275 | 122.3 | 11,411 | 10,786 | 105.8 | 7,243 | 6,920 | 104.7 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 212,502 | 211,213 | 100.6 | 174,931 | 177,456 | 98.6 | 128,884 | 126,780 | 101.7 |
| White..... | 211,466 | 210,343 | 100.5 | 173,932 | 176,654 | 98.5 | 128,296 | 126,229 | 101.6 |
| Negro..... | 933 | 840 | 111.1 | 899 | 799 | 112.5 | 569 | 549 | 103.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 103 | 30 | (¹) | 100 | 3 | (¹) | 49 | 2 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 148,670 | 154,695 | 96.1 | 121,773 | 124,803 | 97.6 | 82,427 | 82,868 | 99.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 59,915 | 59,777 | 100.2 | 45,841 | 45,019 | 101.8 | 28,209 | 27,535 | 106.1 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 88,755 | 94,918 | 93.5 | 75,932 | 79,784 | 95.2 | 53,218 | 55,333 | 96.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 62,796 | 55,648 | 112.8 | 52,159 | 51,851 | 100.6 | 45,839 | 43,361 | 105.7 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 50,161 | 54,678 | 91.7 | 44,477 | 47,409 | 93.8 | 34,204 | 35,824 | 95.5 |
| White..... | 47,829 | 52,188 | 91.6 | 42,513 | 45,362 | 93.7 | 33,244 | 34,757 | 95.6 |
| Negro..... | 2,227 | 2,480 | 89.8 | 1,845 | 2,043 | 90.3 | 960 | 1,067 | 90.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 105 | 10 | (¹) | 119 | 4 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 31,417 | 33,992 | 92.4 | 28,718 | 29,233 | 98.2 | 22,083 | 22,351 | 98.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 12,047 | 13,568 | 88.8 | 12,688 | 12,532 | 101.2 | 11,097 | 11,028 | 100.6 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 19,370 | 20,424 | 94.8 | 16,030 | 16,701 | 96.0 | 10,986 | 11,323 | 97.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 16,412 | 18,196 | 90.2 | 13,795 | 16,129 | 85.5 | 11,161 | 12,406 | 90.0 |
| Chicago, Ill. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,125,764 | 1,059,519 | 106.3 | 853,408 | 835,167 | 103.4 | 568,402 | 531,448 | 107.0 |
| White..... | 1,101,110 | 1,037,947 | 106.1 | 846,093 | 821,047 | 103.1 | 559,900 | 525,098 | 106.6 |
| Negro..... | 22,885 | 21,418 | 105.9 | 46,073 | 14,077 | 114.2 | 7,938 | 6,333 | 125.3 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 1,969 | 154 | 1,278.6 | 1,242 | 43 | (¹) | 564 | 17 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 673,250 | 684,590 | 98.3 | 530,693 | 542,027 | 96.6 | 322,377 | 312,993 | 103.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 226,666 | 218,473 | 103.8 | 181,670 | 172,709 | 105.2 | 118,230 | 104,976 | 112.6 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 446,584 | 466,117 | 95.8 | 348,023 | 369,318 | 96.9 | 204,147 | 208,017 | 98.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 427,860 | 353,357 | 121.1 | 306,400 | 279,020 | 109.8 | 237,523 | 212,106 | 112.0 |

¹Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

279

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 177,511 | 186,080 | 95.4 | 157,140 | 168,762 | 93.1 | 145,011 | 151,897 | 95.5 |
| White..... | 167,581 | 176,338 | 95.0 | 149,968 | 161,436 | 92.9 | 139,252 | 145,972 | 95.4 |
| Negro..... | 9,905 | 9,734 | 101.8 | 7,156 | 7,326 | 97.7 | 5,733 | 5,922 | 96.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 25 | 8 | (¹) | 16 | | | 26 | 3 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 138,365 | 148,762 | 93.0 | 121,648 | 131,869 | 92.2 | 103,748 | 110,166 | 94.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 76,659 | 78,278 | 97.9 | 55,679 | 58,021 | 96.0 | 39,915 | 40,426 | 98.7 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 61,706 | 70,484 | 87.5 | 65,969 | 73,848 | 89.3 | 63,833 | 69,740 | 91.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 29,216 | 27,576 | 105.9 | 28,320 | 29,567 | 95.8 | 35,504 | 35,806 | 99.2 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 289,262 | 271,401 | 106.6 | 192,616 | 189,152 | 101.8 | 132,517 | 128,836 | 102.9 |
| White..... | 284,660 | 267,265 | 106.5 | 189,328 | 186,336 | 101.6 | 130,886 | 127,432 | 102.7 |
| Negro..... | 4,341 | 4,107 | 105.7 | 3,177 | 2,811 | 113.0 | 1,587 | 1,402 | 113.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 261 | 29 | (¹) | 111 | 5 | (¹) | 44 | 2 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 176,087 | 180,135 | 97.8 | 124,269 | 127,041 | 97.8 | 79,846 | 81,545 | 97.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 66,668 | 65,646 | 101.6 | 43,996 | 43,744 | 100.6 | 30,621 | 31,047 | 98.6 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 109,419 | 114,489 | 95.6 | 80,273 | 83,297 | 96.4 | 49,225 | 50,498 | 97.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 108,573 | 87,130 | 124.6 | 65,059 | 59,295 | 109.7 | 51,040 | 45,887 | 111.2 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 91,452 | 90,059 | 101.5 | 63,301 | 62,269 | 101.7 | 45,019 | 43,131 | 104.4 |
| White..... | 84,612 | 84,097 | 100.6 | 58,968 | 58,367 | 101.0 | 42,015 | 40,538 | 103.5 |
| Negro..... | 6,784 | 5,955 | 113.9 | 4,311 | 3,890 | 110.8 | 3,004 | 2,543 | 118.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 56 | 7 | (¹) | 22 | 2 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 75,238 | 77,186 | 97.5 | 52,524 | 52,519 | 100.0 | 35,392 | 34,759 | 101.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 58,339 | 58,507 | 99.7 | 37,911 | 37,125 | 102.1 | 24,057 | 23,062 | 104.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 16,899 | 18,679 | 90.5 | 14,613 | 15,394 | 94.9 | 11,335 | 11,697 | 96.9 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 9,374 | 6,911 | 135.6 | 6,444 | 5,848 | 110.2 | 6,623 | 5,829 | 113.6 |
| Dayton, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 58,848 | 57,729 | 101.9 | 42,142 | 43,191 | 97.6 | 30,489 | 30,731 | 99.2 |
| White..... | 50,847 | 55,360 | 101.8 | 40,401 | 41,522 | 97.3 | 29,338 | 29,666 | 99.1 |
| Negro..... | 2,475 | 2,367 | 104.6 | 1,718 | 1,669 | 102.9 | 1,101 | 1,065 | 103.4 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 26 | 2 | (¹) | 23 | | | | | |
| Native white..... | 43,174 | 49,686 | 97.0 | 35,234 | 36,665 | 96.1 | 24,428 | 25,056 | 97.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 36,120 | 36,172 | 99.9 | 24,017 | 24,315 | 98.8 | 16,052 | 16,158 | 99.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 12,045 | 13,514 | 89.1 | 11,217 | 12,350 | 90.8 | 8,376 | 8,898 | 94.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 8,173 | 5,874 | 144.0 | 5,167 | 4,857 | 106.4 | 4,960 | 4,610 | 107.6 |
| Denver, Colo. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 107,395 | 105,986 | 101.3 | 66,592 | 67,267 | 98.0 | 60,744 | 45,969 | 132.1 |
| White..... | 103,959 | 103,112 | 100.8 | 64,406 | 65,203 | 98.8 | 58,084 | 44,558 | 130.4 |
| Negro..... | 2,952 | 2,774 | 95.6 | 1,881 | 2,042 | 92.1 | 1,702 | 1,343 | 126.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 784 | 100 | 784.0 | 305 | 22 | (¹) | 958 | 68 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 83,064 | 85,066 | 97.6 | 51,629 | 53,018 | 97.4 | 43,785 | 34,416 | 127.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 53,529 | 53,416 | 100.2 | 33,548 | 33,262 | 100.9 | 31,394 | 23,113 | 135.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 29,535 | 31,650 | 93.3 | 18,081 | 19,756 | 91.5 | 12,391 | 11,303 | 109.6 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 20,395 | 18,046 | 115.8 | 12,777 | 12,185 | 104.9 | 14,299 | 10,142 | 141.0 |
| Detroit, Mich. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 240,354 | 225,412 | 106.6 | 139,242 | 146,462 | 95.1 | 101,298 | 104,578 | 96.9 |
| White..... | 237,300 | 222,626 | 106.6 | 137,213 | 144,362 | 95.0 | 99,587 | 102,335 | 96.8 |
| Negro..... | 2,955 | 2,756 | 108.3 | 2,014 | 2,097 | 96.0 | 1,692 | 1,739 | 97.3 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 60 | 30 | (¹) | 15 | 3 | (¹) | 19 | 4 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 150,968 | 152,393 | 99.1 | 90,353 | 95,171 | 94.9 | 59,636 | 61,837 | 96.4 |
| Native parentage..... | 59,083 | 58,043 | 105.4 | 30,174 | 31,135 | 96.9 | 21,444 | 21,478 | 99.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 91,905 | 96,350 | 95.4 | 60,179 | 64,036 | 94.0 | 38,192 | 40,359 | 94.6 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 86,332 | 70,233 | 122.9 | 46,860 | 49,191 | 95.3 | 39,951 | 40,998 | 97.4 |
| Fall River, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 57,627 | 61,668 | 93.4 | 50,260 | 54,603 | 92.0 | 35,742 | 38,656 | 92.5 |
| White..... | 57,373 | 61,484 | 93.3 | 50,061 | 54,397 | 92.0 | 35,625 | 38,584 | 92.4 |
| Negro..... | 174 | 181 | 96.1 | 118 | 206 | 57.3 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 80 | 3 | (¹) | 81 | | | 117 | 92 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 32,982 | 35,001 | 94.2 | 26,555 | 27,942 | 95.0 | 17,770 | 18,724 | 94.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 7,637 | 8,221 | 92.9 | 6,913 | 7,387 | 93.6 | 5,895 | 6,413 | 91.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 25,345 | 26,780 | 94.6 | 19,642 | 20,555 | 95.6 | 11,875 | 12,311 | 98.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 24,391 | 26,483 | 92.1 | 23,506 | 26,455 | 88.9 | 17,855 | 19,840 | 90.0 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 55,539 | 57,032 | 97.4 | 42,470 | 45,085 | 94.2 | 30,091 | 30,187 | 99.7 |
| White..... | 55,187 | 56,712 | 97.3 | 42,165 | 44,787 | 94.1 | 29,761 | 29,896 | 99.5 |
| Negro..... | 347 | 318 | 109.1 | 306 | 306 | 97.4 | 330 | 291 | 113.4 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 25 | 2 | (¹) | 7 | 2 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 39,927 | 43,617 | 91.5 | 29,974 | 33,120 | 90.5 | 19,736 | 20,633 | 95.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 19,060 | 20,817 | 95.9 | 14,230 | 15,398 | 92.5 | 10,693 | 10,661 | 100.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 19,967 | 22,800 | 87.6 | 15,743 | 17,722 | 88.8 | 9,033 | 9,972 | 90.6 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 15,240 | 13,095 | 116.4 | 12,191 | 11,667 | 104.5 | 10,025 | 9,263 | 108.2 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 116,069 | 117,581 | 98.7 | 83,523 | 85,841 | 97.5 | 52,303 | 53,133 | 98.4 |
| White..... | 105,218 | 106,562 | 98.7 | 75,589 | 77,612 | 97.4 | 47,701 | 48,581 | 98.2 |
| Negro..... | 10,803 | 11,013 | 98.1 | 7,903 | 8,029 | 98.4 | 4,585 | 4,548 | 100.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 48 | 6 | (¹) | 32 | | | 17 | 4 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 93,884 | 98,129 | 95.7 | 66,649 | 69,482 | 95.9 | 40,148 | 41,085 | 96.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 74,209 | 76,384 | 97.2 | 48,156 | 49,616 | 97.1 | 28,146 | 28,853 | 97.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 19,675 | 21,745 | 90.5 | 18,493 | 19,866 | 93.1 | 12,002 | 12,232 | 93.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 11,384 | 8,433 | 134.4 | 8,940 | 8,130 | 110.0 | 7,553 | 6,896 | 109.5 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| Jersey City, N. J. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 137,457 | 130,322 | 105.5 | 104,027 | 102,406 | 101.6 | 82,046 | 80,957 | 101.3 |
| White..... | 134,285 | 127,374 | 105.4 | 101,962 | 100,543 | 101.4 | 80,892 | 79,274 | 101.3 |
| Negro..... | 3,020 | 2,940 | 102.7 | 1,846 | 1,858 | 99.4 | 1,017 | 1,082 | 94.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 152 | 8 | (¹) | 219 | | | 137 | 1 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 91,820 | 92,133 | 99.7 | 72,079 | 72,270 | 99.7 | 53,602 | 53,984 | 99.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 37,937 | 36,924 | 102.7 | 29,006 | 28,191 | 102.9 | 20,592 | 20,592 | 101.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 53,882 | 55,209 | 97.6 | 43,073 | 44,079 | 97.7 | 32,635 | 33,392 | 97.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 42,456 | 35,241 | 120.5 | 29,883 | 28,278 | 105.7 | 27,290 | 25,890 | 105.4 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 126,414 | 121,987 | 103.6 | 82,729 | 81,023 | 102.1 | 71,051 | 61,665 | 115.2 |
| White..... | 114,419 | 110,258 | 103.8 | 74,078 | 72,012 | 102.9 | 63,998 | 54,823 | 118.7 |
| Negro..... | 11,885 | 11,681 | 101.7 | 8,560 | 9,007 | 95.0 | 6,864 | 6,836 | 100.4 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 110 | 28 | (¹) | 91 | 4 | (¹) | 189 | 6 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 99,993 | 99,357 | 100.6 | 64,103 | 63,700 | 100.6 | 52,064 | 46,121 | 112.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 77,861 | 75,856 | 102.8 | 47,880 | 46,517 | 102.9 | 39,248 | 35,693 | 116.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 22,132 | 23,501 | 94.2 | 16,223 | 17,183 | 94.5 | 12,816 | 12,428 | 103.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 14,426 | 10,901 | 132.3 | 9,975 | 8,312 | 120.0 | 11,934 | 8,702 | 137.1 |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 162,669 | 156,529 | 103.9 | 50,519 | 51,960 | 97.2 | 26,224 | 24,171 | 108.5 |
| White..... | 153,602 | 151,705 | 101.3 | 47,377 | 50,705 | 93.4 | 23,757 | 23,443 | 101.3 |
| Negro..... | 3,682 | 3,917 | 94.0 | 1,015 | 1,116 | 90.9 | 2,467 | 723 | 341.2 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 5,385 | 907 | 593.7 | 2,127 | 139 | 1,530.2 | | | |
| Native white..... | 120,327 | 124,396 | 96.7 | 37,999 | 42,166 | 90.1 | 17,857 | 18,491 | 96.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 84,831 | 85,086 | 99.8 | 25,929 | 28,131 | 92.2 | 12,386 | 12,389 | 100.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 35,446 | 39,310 | 90.2 | 12,070 | 14,035 | 86.0 | 5,471 | 6,102 | 89.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 38,275 | 27,309 | 121.8 | 9,378 | 8,539 | 109.8 | 5,900 | 4,957 | 119.0 |
| Louisville, Ky. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 108,548 | 115,380 | 94.1 | 99,531 | 105,200 | 94.6 | 78,612 | 82,517 | 95.3 |
| White..... | 88,934 | 94,456 | 94.2 | 80,687 | 84,903 | 95.0 | 65,264 | 67,193 | 97.1 |
| Negro..... | 19,602 | 20,920 | 93.7 | 18,842 | 20,297 | 92.8 | 18,330 | 15,321 | 87.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 12 | 4 | (¹) | 2 | | | 18 | 3 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 80,066 | 85,888 | 93.2 | 70,038 | 74,155 | 94.4 | 53,274 | 55,721 | 95.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 55,678 | 57,865 | 96.2 | 43,594 | 44,855 | 97.2 | 31,066 | 31,876 | 97.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 24,388 | 28,023 | 87.0 | 26,444 | 29,300 | 90.3 | 22,208 | 23,845 | 93.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 8,888 | 8,568 | 103.5 | 10,649 | 10,748 | 99.1 | 11,990 | 11,472 | 104.5 |
| Lowell, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 51,525 | 54,789 | 94.1 | 44,949 | 50,020 | 89.9 | 35,453 | 42,243 | 83.9 |
| White..... | 51,409 | 54,093 | 94.0 | 44,823 | 49,951 | 89.7 | 35,280 | 42,110 | 83.8 |
| Negro..... | 62 | 71 | (¹) | 67 | 69 | (¹) | 173 | 133 | 130.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 54 | 5 | (¹) | 59 | | | | | |
| Native white..... | 29,975 | 32,670 | 91.8 | 25,646 | 28,213 | 90.9 | 20,182 | 22,794 | 88.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 9,767 | 10,936 | 89.3 | 9,721 | 11,107 | 87.5 | 9,713 | 11,371 | 85.4 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 20,208 | 21,734 | 93.0 | 15,925 | 17,106 | 93.1 | 10,469 | 11,423 | 91.6 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 21,434 | 22,023 | 97.3 | 19,177 | 21,738 | 88.2 | 15,098 | 19,316 | 78.2 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 66,270 | 64,835 | 102.2 | 52,284 | 50,036 | 104.5 | 32,488 | 32,007 | 101.5 |
| White..... | 40,966 | 37,624 | 108.9 | 27,703 | 24,677 | 112.3 | 19,155 | 16,611 | 115.3 |
| Negro..... | 25,259 | 27,182 | 92.0 | 24,551 | 25,359 | 96.8 | 13,333 | 15,396 | 86.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 45 | 29 | (¹) | 30 | | | | | |
| Native white..... | 37,113 | 35,010 | 106.0 | 24,765 | 22,546 | 109.8 | 15,842 | 14,553 | 108.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 31,210 | 28,775 | 108.5 | 19,363 | 17,193 | 112.6 | 12,004 | 10,568 | 113.6 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 5,903 | 6,235 | 94.7 | 5,402 | 5,353 | 100.9 | 3,838 | 3,985 | 96.3 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 3,853 | 2,614 | 147.4 | 2,938 | 2,131 | 137.9 | 3,313 | 2,058 | 161.0 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 189,486 | 184,369 | 102.8 | 140,536 | 144,779 | 97.1 | 100,773 | 103,695 | 97.2 |
| White..... | 188,948 | 183,861 | 102.8 | 140,043 | 144,388 | 97.0 | 100,494 | 103,507 | 97.1 |
| Negro..... | 478 | 502 | 95.2 | 471 | 391 | 120.5 | 261 | 188 | 138.8 |
| Indian and Chinese..... | 62 | 6 | (¹) | 22 | | | 18 | | |
| Native white..... | 126,369 | 134,984 | 93.6 | 94,252 | 101,231 | 93.1 | 59,588 | 64,373 | 91.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 39,021 | 39,802 | 98.0 | 23,943 | 24,655 | 97.1 | 13,325 | 13,912 | 95.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 87,348 | 95,182 | 91.8 | 70,309 | 76,576 | 91.8 | 46,263 | 50,461 | 90.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 62,579 | 48,877 | 128.0 | 45,791 | 43,157 | 106.1 | 40,906 | 38,634 | 105.9 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 157,345 | 144,063 | 109.2 | 103,122 | 99,596 | 103.5 | 87,643 | 77,065 | 113.7 |
| White..... | 155,719 | 142,953 | 108.9 | 102,259 | 98,854 | 103.4 | 86,820 | 76,564 | 113.4 |
| Negro..... | 1,499 | 1,093 | 137.1 | 830 | 718 | 115.6 | 797 | 523 | 152.4 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 127 | 17 | (¹) | 33 | 24 | (¹) | 26 | 8 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 106,702 | 106,032 | 100.6 | 69,198 | 70,932 | 97.6 | 52,598 | 50,271 | 104.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 50,676 | 45,510 | 111.4 | 31,418 | 29,851 | 105.2 | 28,613 | 25,316 | 113.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 56,026 | 60,522 | 92.6 | 37,780 | 41,081 | 92.0 | 23,985 | 24,955 | 96.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 40,017 | 36,921 | 132.8 | 33,661 | 27,922 | 118.4 | 34,222 | 26,293 | 130.2 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 52,155 | 58,209 | 89.6 | 38,356 | 42,508 | 90.2 | 36,832 | 39,336 | 93.6 |
| White..... | 35,918 | 37,913 | 94.7 | 25,063 | 25,733 | 97.4 | 23,498 | 23,275 | 101.0 |
| Negro..... | 16,229 | 20,294 | 80.0 | 13,269 | 16,775 | 79.1 | 13,334 | 16,061 | 83.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 8 | 2 | (¹) | 24 | 1 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 34,341 | 36,497 | 94.1 | 23,490 | 24,304 | 96.7 | 21,470 | 21,537 | 99.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 31,054 | 32,633 | 95.2 | 20,109 | 20,511 | 98.0 | 18,440 | 18,362 | 100.4 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 3,287 | 3,864 | 85.1 | 3,381 | 3,793 | 89.1 | 3,030 | 3,175 | 95.4 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 1,577 | 1,416 | 111.4 | 1,573 | 1,429 | 110.1 | 2,028 | 1,738 | 116.7 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

281

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| New Haven, Conn. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 66,695 | 66,910 | 99.7 | 53,842 | 54,185 | 99.4 | 40,437 | 40,861 | 99.0 |
| White..... | 64,890 | 65,054 | 99.7 | 52,396 | 52,652 | 99.5 | 39,221 | 39,574 | 99.1 |
| Negro..... | 1,711 | 1,850 | 92.5 | 1,355 | 1,532 | 88.4 | 1,216 | 1,287 | 94.5 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 94 | 6 | (¹) | 101 | 1 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 42,349 | 44,811 | 94.5 | 37,202 | 37,182 | 100.1 | 27,744 | 28,147 | 98.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 18,358 | 19,368 | 94.8 | 18,523 | 17,862 | 103.7 | 15,452 | 16,426 | 100.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 23,991 | 25,443 | 94.3 | 18,679 | 19,320 | 96.7 | 12,292 | 12,721 | 96.6 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 22,541 | 20,243 | 111.4 | 15,184 | 15,470 | 98.2 | 11,477 | 11,427 | 100.4 |
| New Orleans, La. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 163,239 | 175,836 | 92.8 | 136,068 | 151,036 | 90.1 | 113,467 | 128,573 | 88.3 |
| White..... | 121,916 | 127,487 | 95.6 | 100,504 | 108,442 | 92.7 | 84,531 | 92,845 | 91.0 |
| Negro..... | 40,946 | 48,316 | 84.7 | 35,120 | 42,685 | 82.5 | 28,780 | 35,711 | 80.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 377 | 33 | (¹) | 435 | 9 | (¹) | 156 | 16 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 107,282 | 114,435 | 93.7 | 85,786 | 93,591 | 91.7 | 68,057 | 75,416 | 90.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 72,859 | 74,614 | 97.6 | 60,053 | 53,133 | 94.2 | 33,207 | 37,191 | 89.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 34,423 | 39,821 | 86.4 | 35,733 | 40,458 | 88.3 | 34,850 | 38,225 | 91.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 14,634 | 13,052 | 112.1 | 14,718 | 14,851 | 99.1 | 16,474 | 17,429 | 94.5 |
| New York, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 2,382,482 | 2,384,401 | 99.9 | 1,705,705 | 1,731,497 | 98.5 | 1,141,702 | 1,179,942 | 96.8 |
| White..... | 2,334,844 | 2,334,318 | 100.0 | 1,672,118 | 1,697,780 | 98.5 | 1,123,894 | 1,161,130 | 96.8 |
| Negro..... | 42,143 | 49,566 | 85.0 | 27,132 | 33,534 | 80.9 | 15,168 | 18,720 | 81.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 5,495 | 517 | 1,062.9 | 6,455 | 183 | 3,527.3 | 2,640 | 92 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 1,346,892 | 1,394,567 | 96.6 | 1,041,945 | 1,067,035 | 97.6 | 680,741 | 706,572 | 96.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 456,111 | 465,207 | 98.0 | 368,008 | 369,469 | 99.6 | 242,558 | 250,502 | 96.8 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 890,781 | 929,360 | 95.8 | 673,937 | 697,566 | 96.6 | 438,183 | 456,070 | 96.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 987,952 | 930,751 | 105.1 | 630,173 | 630,745 | 99.9 | 443,153 | 454,558 | 97.5 |
| Manhattan Borough. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,166,659 | 1,164,833 | 100.2 | 916,259 | 931,834 | 98.5 | | | |
| White..... | 1,134,552 | 1,132,026 | 100.2 | 897,291 | 911,677 | 98.4 | | | |
| Negro..... | 28,024 | 32,510 | 86.2 | 16,239 | 20,007 | 81.2 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 4,083 | 347 | 1,176.7 | 4,729 | 150 | 3,152.7 | | | |
| Native white..... | 572,871 | 589,688 | 97.1 | 508,993 | 517,261 | 98.4 | | | |
| Native parentage..... | 171,437 | 172,014 | 99.1 | 157,308 | 154,999 | 101.5 | | | |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 401,434 | 416,774 | 96.3 | 351,685 | 362,262 | 97.1 | | | |
| Foreign-born white..... | 561,681 | 542,338 | 103.6 | 358,298 | 394,416 | 98.4 | | | |
| Bronx Borough. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 217,120 | 213,860 | 101.5 | 101,756 | 98,761 | 103.0 | | | |
| White..... | 215,010 | 211,640 | 101.6 | 100,387 | 97,536 | 102.9 | | | |
| Negro..... | 1,911 | 2,206 | 86.6 | 1,161 | 1,209 | 96.0 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 199 | 14 | (¹) | 208 | 6 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 137,062 | 140,653 | 97.4 | 67,645 | 69,020 | 98.0 | | | |
| Native parentage..... | 46,431 | 46,138 | 100.6 | 25,097 | 25,130 | 99.8 | | | |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 90,631 | 94,515 | 95.9 | 42,548 | 43,894 | 97.0 | | | |
| Foreign-born white..... | 77,948 | 70,987 | 109.8 | 32,742 | 28,516 | 114.8 | | | |
| Brooklyn Borough. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 609,791 | 624,560 | 98.2 | 573,733 | 592,849 | 96.8 | | | |
| White..... | 798,585 | 811,952 | 98.3 | 564,321 | 582,588 | 96.9 | | | |
| Negro..... | 10,245 | 12,463 | 82.2 | 8,127 | 10,240 | 79.4 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 1,011 | 145 | 697.2 | 1,285 | 21 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 505,921 | 533,210 | 94.9 | 388,434 | 404,725 | 96.0 | | | |
| Native parentage..... | 183,324 | 192,224 | 95.4 | 153,080 | 157,421 | 97.2 | | | |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 322,597 | 340,986 | 94.6 | 235,354 | 247,304 | 95.2 | | | |
| Foreign-born white..... | 292,614 | 278,742 | 105.0 | 175,887 | 177,863 | 98.9 | | | |
| Queens Borough. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 144,205 | 139,836 | 103.1 | 77,547 | 75,452 | 102.8 | | | |
| White..... | 142,620 | 138,071 | 103.3 | 76,278 | 73,957 | 103.1 | | | |
| Negro..... | 1,440 | 1,768 | 81.9 | 1,119 | 1,492 | 75.0 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 145 | 7 | (¹) | 150 | 3 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 100,284 | 101,292 | 99.0 | 52,747 | 52,873 | 99.8 | | | |
| Native parentage..... | 40,430 | 40,177 | 100.6 | 20,875 | 20,783 | 100.4 | | | |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 59,854 | 61,115 | 97.9 | 31,872 | 32,090 | 99.3 | | | |
| Foreign-born white..... | 42,336 | 36,779 | 115.1 | 23,531 | 21,084 | 111.6 | | | |
| Richmond Borough. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 44,707 | 41,262 | 108.3 | 34,410 | 32,611 | 105.5 | | | |
| White..... | 44,127 | 40,629 | 108.6 | 33,841 | 32,022 | 105.7 | | | |
| Negro..... | 523 | 629 | 83.1 | 486 | 586 | 82.9 | | | |
| Chinese and Japanese..... | 57 | 4 | (¹) | 83 | 3 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 30,754 | 29,724 | 103.5 | 24,126 | 23,156 | 104.2 | | | |
| Native parentage..... | 14,489 | 13,754 | 105.3 | 11,648 | 11,130 | 104.7 | | | |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 16,265 | 15,970 | 101.8 | 12,478 | 12,026 | 103.8 | | | |
| Foreign-born white..... | 13,373 | 10,905 | 122.6 | 9,715 | 8,866 | 109.6 | | | |
| Newark, N. J. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 173,389 | 174,080 | 99.6 | 121,027 | 125,043 | 96.8 | 88,980 | 92,850 | 95.8 |
| White..... | 168,680 | 169,062 | 99.8 | 117,727 | 121,381 | 97.0 | 86,973 | 90,586 | 96.0 |
| Negro..... | 4,477 | 4,998 | 89.6 | 3,034 | 3,660 | 82.9 | 1,879 | 2,262 | 83.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 232 | 20 | (¹) | 266 | 2 | (¹) | 128 | 2 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 110,566 | 116,521 | 94.9 | 81,865 | 86,193 | 95.0 | 59,306 | 62,858 | 94.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 46,420 | 48,317 | 96.1 | 35,129 | 36,423 | 96.4 | 27,054 | 28,727 | 94.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 64,146 | 68,204 | 94.1 | 46,736 | 49,770 | 93.9 | 32,252 | 34,131 | 94.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 58,114 | 52,541 | 110.6 | 35,862 | 35,188 | 101.9 | 27,667 | 27,728 | 99.8 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.² Combined population of New York and Brooklyn as constituted in 1890; distribution by sex and color or race for the entire population of the present area of New York City (2,507,414, in 1890) not available.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| Oakland, Cal. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 78,222 | 71,952 | 108.7 | 32,921 | 34,039 | 96.7 | 24,755 | 23,927 | 103.5 |
| White..... | 72,350 | 69,606 | 103.9 | 31,299 | 33,489 | 93.5 | 23,239 | 23,584 | 98.5 |
| Negro..... | 1,614 | 1,441 | 112.0 | 524 | 602 | 104.4 | 1,516 | 343 | 442.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 4,258 | 905 | 470.5 | 1,098 | 48 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 51,496 | 53,638 | 96.0 | 22,995 | 25,570 | 89.9 | 16,314 | 17,371 | 95.0 |
| Native parentage..... | 27,592 | 27,006 | 99.9 | 11,881 | 12,909 | 92.0 | 9,029 | 9,193 | 98.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 23,904 | 26,632 | 91.8 | 11,114 | 12,661 | 87.8 | 7,285 | 7,978 | 91.3 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 20,854 | 15,968 | 130.6 | 8,304 | 7,919 | 104.9 | 6,925 | 6,413 | 108.0 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 64,802 | 59,294 | 109.3 | 54,083 | 48,482 | 111.6 | 60,108 | 60,344 | 132.8 |
| White..... | 62,342 | 57,238 | 108.9 | 52,233 | 46,771 | 111.7 | 77,324 | 58,470 | 132.2 |
| Negro..... | 2,379 | 2,047 | 116.2 | 1,755 | 1,688 | 104.0 | 2,693 | 1,873 | 143.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 81 | 9 | (¹) | 100 | 3 | (¹) | 91 | 1 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 47,261 | 45,251 | 104.4 | 39,734 | 35,846 | 110.8 | 57,282 | 43,589 | 131.4 |
| Native parentage..... | 27,578 | 25,359 | 108.8 | 23,247 | 19,505 | 119.2 | 40,300 | 28,325 | 142.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 19,683 | 19,912 | 98.8 | 16,487 | 16,341 | 100.9 | 16,922 | 15,261 | 110.9 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 16,081 | 11,987 | 125.8 | 12,504 | 10,925 | 114.5 | 20,042 | 14,881 | 134.7 |
| Paterson, N. J. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 62,439 | 63,161 | 98.9 | 51,889 | 53,282 | 97.4 | 38,275 | 40,072 | 95.5 |
| White..... | 61,044 | 62,225 | 98.9 | 51,217 | 52,642 | 97.3 | 37,901 | 39,743 | 95.4 |
| Negro..... | 710 | 829 | 85.6 | 542 | 640 | 84.7 | 374 | 320 | 113.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 85 | 7 | (¹) | 130 | | | | | |
| Native white..... | 38,176 | 40,895 | 94.5 | 31,723 | 33,470 | 94.8 | 22,590 | 23,964 | 94.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 19,775 | 19,617 | 94.2 | 11,519 | 12,378 | 93.1 | 9,502 | 10,168 | 94.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 24,401 | 25,778 | 94.7 | 20,204 | 21,092 | 95.8 | 13,028 | 13,796 | 94.4 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 23,498 | 21,980 | 107.0 | 19,494 | 19,172 | 101.7 | 15,311 | 15,779 | 97.0 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 780,463 | 788,545 | 96.4 | 634,485 | 659,212 | 96.2 | 511,122 | 535,842 | 95.4 |
| White..... | 719,927 | 748,444 | 96.8 | 604,208 | 625,405 | 96.0 | 492,162 | 514,425 | 95.7 |
| Negro..... | 39,431 | 45,028 | 87.6 | 28,940 | 33,073 | 85.9 | 18,099 | 21,272 | 85.1 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 1,105 | 73 | (¹) | 1,277 | 134 | 953.0 | 861 | 142 | 606.3 |
| Native white..... | 525,933 | 554,860 | 94.8 | 450,750 | 476,254 | 96.5 | 360,401 | 377,940 | 95.4 |
| Native parentage..... | 284,600 | 299,318 | 95.1 | 237,231 | 264,680 | 97.2 | 202,046 | 212,280 | 95.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 241,248 | 255,542 | 94.4 | 212,519 | 211,574 | 95.7 | 158,355 | 165,661 | 95.6 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 193,984 | 188,584 | 102.9 | 149,518 | 149,151 | 99.9 | 131,701 | 136,488 | 95.5 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa.² | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 273,589 | 260,316 | 105.1 | 232,313 | 219,199 | 106.0 | 177,041 | 166,863 | 106.1 |
| White..... | 259,979 | 248,029 | 104.8 | 220,911 | 210,062 | 105.2 | 171,044 | 162,375 | 105.3 |
| Negro..... | 13,351 | 11,222 | 108.8 | 11,222 | 9,133 | 122.9 | 5,879 | 4,478 | 131.3 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 259 | 15 | (¹) | 180 | 4 | (¹) | 118 | 10 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 180,955 | 186,617 | 97.0 | 157,543 | 153,585 | 99.3 | 117,603 | 116,565 | 100.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 87,402 | 88,487 | 99.0 | 74,458 | 72,338 | 102.2 | 54,425 | 52,250 | 104.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 93,353 | 98,130 | 95.1 | 83,085 | 81,247 | 96.9 | 63,178 | 64,315 | 98.2 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 79,024 | 61,412 | 128.7 | 63,568 | 51,477 | 123.1 | 53,441 | 45,810 | 116.7 |
| Portland, Oreg. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 118,868 | 88,346 | 134.5 | 63,128 | 37,298 | 142.4 | 29,051 | 17,334 | 167.6 |
| White..... | 111,452 | 87,500 | 127.4 | 43,990 | 36,024 | 120.1 | 24,373 | 16,907 | 143.6 |
| Negro..... | 608 | 437 | 139.1 | 458 | 317 | 144.5 | 4,678 | 307 | 1,274.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 6,808 | 409 | 1,664.5 | 8,630 | 357 | 2,431.4 | | | |
| Native white..... | 83,728 | 71,444 | 117.2 | 33,559 | 20,321 | 114.5 | 16,003 | 12,487 | 128.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 57,506 | 46,567 | 123.7 | 20,784 | 17,436 | 118.9 | 10,872 | 7,768 | 140.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 26,182 | 24,877 | 105.0 | 12,825 | 11,885 | 107.9 | 5,131 | 4,719 | 108.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 27,724 | 16,056 | 172.7 | 10,431 | 7,303 | 142.8 | 8,370 | 4,480 | 186.8 |
| Providence, R. I. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 110,288 | 114,038 | 96.7 | 85,072 | 90,525 | 94.0 | 63,569 | 68,577 | 92.7 |
| White..... | 107,428 | 111,195 | 96.6 | 82,531 | 87,977 | 93.8 | 61,651 | 66,444 | 92.8 |
| Negro..... | 2,577 | 2,789 | 94.1 | 2,283 | 2,534 | 90.1 | 1,849 | 2,114 | 87.5 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 283 | 104 | 272.1 | 258 | 14 | (¹) | 69 | 19 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 68,660 | 73,660 | 93.2 | 55,765 | 60,433 | 93.8 | 42,554 | 45,324 | 93.9 |
| Native parentage..... | 28,933 | 31,033 | 93.2 | 26,441 | 27,982 | 94.5 | 23,328 | 25,033 | 93.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 39,727 | 42,627 | 93.2 | 29,324 | 31,451 | 93.2 | 19,226 | 20,291 | 94.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 38,768 | 37,635 | 103.3 | 26,766 | 28,544 | 93.8 | 19,097 | 21,120 | 90.4 |
| Richmond, Va. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 60,905 | 66,723 | 91.3 | 39,936 | 45,114 | 88.5 | 38,261 | 43,127 | 88.7 |
| White..... | 39,419 | 41,460 | 95.1 | 25,502 | 27,236 | 93.9 | 24,045 | 24,989 | 96.2 |
| Negro..... | 21,472 | 25,261 | 85.0 | 14,354 | 17,876 | 80.3 | 14,216 | 18,138 | 78.4 |
| Indian and Chinese..... | 14 | 2 | (¹) | 20 | 2 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 37,132 | 39,662 | 93.6 | 24,039 | 25,925 | 92.7 | 22,162 | 23,442 | 94.5 |
| Native parentage..... | 33,429 | 35,701 | 93.6 | 21,093 | 22,767 | 92.6 | 19,294 | 20,424 | 94.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 3,703 | 3,961 | 93.5 | 2,946 | 3,158 | 93.3 | 2,868 | 3,018 | 95.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 2,287 | 1,798 | 127.2 | 1,523 | 1,311 | 116.2 | 1,883 | 1,547 | 121.7 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 108,352 | 109,797 | 98.7 | 77,520 | 85,088 | 91.1 | 64,453 | 69,443 | 92.8 |
| White..... | 107,884 | 109,321 | 98.7 | 77,217 | 84,777 | 91.1 | 64,185 | 69,133 | 92.8 |
| Negro..... | 424 | 455 | 93.2 | 291 | 310 | 93.9 | 253 | 306 | 82.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 44 | 21 | (¹) | 12 | 1 | (¹) | 15 | 4 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 76,643 | 81,669 | 94.0 | 57,716 | 63,560 | 90.8 | 44,873 | 48,712 | 92.1 |
| Native parentage..... | 36,779 | 37,746 | 97.4 | 25,378 | 27,100 | 93.6 | 19,454 | 20,476 | 95.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 39,864 | 43,923 | 91.0 | 32,338 | 36,460 | 88.7 | 25,419 | 28,236 | 90.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 31,241 | 27,752 | 112.6 | 19,501 | 21,217 | 91.9 | 19,312 | 20,421 | 94.6 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 348,068 | 340,961 | 101.5 | 288,197 | 287,041 | 100.4 | 228,114 | 223,656 | 102.0 |
| White..... | 323,392 | 319,096 | 101.3 | 270,378 | 269,007 | 100.5 | 214,867 | 209,837 | 102.4 |
| Negro..... | 22,163 | 21,792 | 101.7 | 17,496 | 18,020 | 97.1 | 13,064 | 13,801 | 94.7 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 508 | 73 | (¹) | 323 | 14 | (¹) | 183 | 18 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 253,095 | 263,687 | 96.0 | 211,344 | 217,075 | 97.4 | 153,281 | 156,813 | 97.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 134,850 | 134,086 | 99.9 | 95,492 | 93,757 | 101.9 | 60,096 | 58,644 | 102.5 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 118,245 | 129,601 | 91.9 | 115,852 | 123,318 | 93.9 | 93,185 | 98,169 | 94.9 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 70,297 | 55,409 | 126.9 | 59,034 | 51,932 | 113.7 | 61,586 | 53,024 | 116.1 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

² Includes population of Allegheny for 1900 and 1890.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

283

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| St. Paul, Minn. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 111,809 | 102,935 | 108.6 | 84,405 | 78,660 | 107.3 | 69,561 | 63,595 | 109.4 |
| White..... | 109,836 | 101,680 | 108.0 | 83,043 | 77,721 | 106.8 | 68,669 | 62,963 | 109.1 |
| Negro..... | 1,904 | 1,240 | 153.5 | 1,327 | 936 | 141.8 | 850 | 626 | 135.8 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 69 | 15 | (¹) | 35 | 3 | (¹) | 42 | 6 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 78,304 | 76,688 | 102.1 | 58,109 | 55,847 | 104.2 | 39,584 | 38,968 | 101.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 32,522 | 29,072 | 111.9 | 22,966 | 19,488 | 117.8 | 16,412 | 14,599 | 112.4 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 45,782 | 47,616 | 96.1 | 35,203 | 36,359 | 96.8 | 23,172 | 24,369 | 95.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 31,532 | 24,992 | 126.2 | 24,874 | 21,874 | 113.7 | 29,085 | 23,995 | 121.2 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 236,901 | 180,011 | 131.6 | 184,866 | 157,916 | 117.1 | 169,800 | 129,197 | 131.4 |
| White..... | 222,829 | 177,185 | 125.8 | 170,649 | 154,729 | 110.3 | 144,289 | 126,407 | 114.1 |
| Negro..... | 1,025 | 617 | 166.1 | 872 | 782 | 111.5 | 1,022 | 825 | 123.9 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 13,047 | 2,209 | 590.6 | 13,345 | 2,405 | 554.9 | 24,489 | 1,965 | 1,240.3 |
| Native white..... | 141,834 | 127,306 | 111.4 | 111,480 | 109,634 | 101.7 | 86,602 | 82,041 | 104.8 |
| Native parentage..... | 64,527 | 50,832 | 126.9 | 44,397 | 39,161 | 113.4 | 33,413 | 28,728 | 116.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 77,307 | 76,474 | 101.1 | 67,083 | 70,473 | 95.2 | 53,189 | 53,313 | 98.7 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 80,995 | 49,879 | 162.4 | 59,169 | 45,095 | 131.2 | 57,687 | 43,766 | 131.8 |
| Scranton, Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 65,591 | 64,276 | 102.0 | 51,216 | 50,810 | 100.8 | 38,416 | 36,799 | 104.4 |
| White..... | 64,527 | 64,011 | 102.0 | 50,907 | 50,580 | 100.6 | 38,259 | 36,675 | 104.3 |
| Negro..... | 305 | 262 | 116.4 | 294 | 227 | 129.5 | 157 | 124 | 126.0 |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 9 | 3 | (¹) | 15 | 3 | (¹) | | | |
| Native white..... | 45,616 | 48,590 | 93.9 | 35,432 | 37,099 | 95.5 | 24,599 | 24,786 | 99.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 19,061 | 19,694 | 96.7 | 13,434 | 13,865 | 96.9 | 9,109 | 9,092 | 101.2 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 26,555 | 28,896 | 92.0 | 21,998 | 23,231 | 94.7 | 15,397 | 15,694 | 98.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 19,661 | 15,451 | 127.2 | 15,475 | 13,484 | 114.8 | 13,663 | 11,889 | 114.9 |
| Seattle, Wash. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 136,773 | 100,421 | 136.2 | 51,521 | 29,150 | 176.7 | 26,782 | 16,055 | 166.8 |
| White..... | 129,263 | 98,490 | 131.2 | 47,953 | 28,862 | 166.1 | 26,158 | 15,808 | 164.5 |
| Negro..... | 1,394 | 902 | 154.5 | 212 | 194 | 109.3 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 6,116 | 1,029 | 594.4 | 3,356 | 94 | (¹) | 624 | 157 | 397.5 |
| Native white..... | 90,185 | 76,733 | 117.5 | 35,649 | 22,510 | 158.4 | 17,447 | 11,459 | 152.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 59,007 | 46,777 | 126.1 | 25,223 | 13,587 | 185.6 | 12,240 | 7,328 | 167.0 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 31,178 | 29,956 | 104.1 | 10,426 | 8,923 | 116.8 | 5,207 | 4,131 | 126.0 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 39,078 | 21,767 | 179.6 | 12,304 | 6,362 | 193.7 | 8,711 | 4,430 | 196.2 |
| Spokane, Wash. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 57,513 | 46,889 | 122.7 | 21,167 | 15,681 | 135.0 | 13,271 | 6,651 | 199.5 |
| White..... | 56,569 | 46,502 | 121.6 | 20,601 | 15,500 | 132.9 | 12,792 | 6,575 | 194.6 |
| Negro..... | 391 | 332 | 117.8 | 222 | 154 | 144.2 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 553 | 55 | (¹) | 344 | 27 | (¹) | 479 | 76 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 43,165 | 38,680 | 111.6 | 15,924 | 12,715 | 125.2 | 8,962 | 5,141 | 174.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 29,226 | 25,348 | 115.3 | 10,638 | 8,118 | 131.0 | 6,019 | 3,586 | 169.9 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 13,939 | 13,338 | 104.5 | 5,286 | 4,597 | 115.0 | 2,943 | 1,555 | 131.4 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 13,404 | 7,816 | 171.5 | 4,677 | 2,785 | 167.9 | 3,830 | 1,434 | 267.1 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 68,806 | 68,443 | 100.5 | 52,538 | 55,836 | 94.1 | 42,922 | 45,221 | 94.9 |
| White..... | 68,210 | 67,891 | 100.5 | 52,011 | 55,298 | 94.1 | 42,486 | 44,790 | 94.9 |
| Negro..... | 579 | 545 | 106.2 | 497 | 537 | 92.6 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 17 | 7 | (¹) | 30 | 1 | (¹) | 436 | 431 | 101.2 |
| Native white..... | 51,217 | 54,103 | 94.7 | 40,254 | 43,350 | 92.9 | 31,459 | 33,558 | 93.7 |
| Native parentage..... | 28,958 | 29,460 | 98.3 | 21,329 | 22,438 | 94.8 | 16,528 | 17,519 | 94.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 22,259 | 24,643 | 90.3 | 18,925 | 20,912 | 90.7 | 14,931 | 16,039 | 93.1 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 16,998 | 13,788 | 123.2 | 11,757 | 11,948 | 98.4 | 11,027 | 11,232 | 98.2 |
| Toledo, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 84,691 | 83,806 | 101.1 | 65,604 | 66,218 | 99.1 | 40,687 | 40,547 | 100.8 |
| White..... | 83,705 | 82,862 | 101.0 | 64,720 | 65,359 | 99.0 | 40,331 | 40,018 | 100.8 |
| Negro..... | 937 | 940 | 99.7 | 852 | 868 | 99.3 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 49 | 4 | (¹) | 32 | 1 | (¹) | 556 | 529 | 105.1 |
| Native white..... | 66,214 | 68,316 | 96.9 | 50,301 | 52,049 | 96.6 | 28,873 | 29,381 | 98.3 |
| Native parentage..... | 37,392 | 37,755 | 99.0 | 25,927 | 26,295 | 98.6 | 14,047 | 13,579 | 103.4 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 28,822 | 30,561 | 94.3 | 24,374 | 25,754 | 94.6 | 14,826 | 15,802 | 93.8 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 17,491 | 14,546 | 120.2 | 14,419 | 13,310 | 108.3 | 11,458 | 10,637 | 107.7 |
| Washington, D. C. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 158,050 | 173,019 | 91.3 | 132,004 | 146,714 | 90.0 | 109,584 | 120,808 | 90.7 |
| White..... | 115,001 | 121,127 | 94.9 | 93,197 | 98,335 | 94.8 | 75,753 | 78,942 | 96.0 |
| Negro..... | 42,615 | 51,831 | 82.2 | 38,348 | 48,354 | 79.3 | 33,721 | 41,851 | 80.6 |
| Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other..... | 434 | 61 | (¹) | 459 | 25 | (¹) | 110 | 15 | (¹) |
| Native white..... | 102,084 | 109,693 | 93.1 | 82,984 | 89,028 | 93.2 | 66,073 | 70,105 | 94.2 |
| Native parentage..... | 80,507 | 86,204 | 93.4 | 64,947 | 69,126 | 94.0 | 52,354 | 54,955 | 95.3 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 21,577 | 23,489 | 91.9 | 18,037 | 19,902 | 90.6 | 13,719 | 15,150 | 90.6 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 12,917 | 11,434 | 113.0 | 10,213 | 9,307 | 109.7 | 9,680 | 8,837 | 109.5 |
| Worcester, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 73,424 | 72,562 | 101.2 | 59,082 | 59,339 | 99.6 | 42,267 | 42,388 | 99.7 |
| White..... | 72,779 | 71,885 | 101.2 | 58,404 | 58,742 | 99.5 | 41,781 | 41,898 | 99.7 |
| Negro..... | 570 | 671 | 84.9 | 507 | 597 | 84.9 | | | |
| Indian, Chinese, and Japanese..... | 75 | 6 | (¹) | 111 | | | 486 | 490 | 99.2 |
| Native white..... | 46,831 | 49,341 | 94.9 | 39,433 | 40,245 | 98.0 | 28,301 | 28,715 | 98.6 |
| Native parentage..... | 20,205 | 21,216 | 95.2 | 18,367 | 18,894 | 97.2 | 15,121 | 15,473 | 97.7 |
| Foreign or mixed parentage..... | 26,626 | 28,125 | 94.7 | 21,066 | 21,351 | 98.7 | 13,180 | 13,242 | 99.5 |
| Foreign-born white..... | 25,948 | 22,544 | 115.1 | 19,031 | 18,497 | 102.9 | 13,480 | 13,183 | 102.3 |

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

POPULATION.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN AND OF MIXED PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

| CITY. | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1910 | | | | | | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1900 | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Foreign parentage. | | | Mixed parentage. | | | Foreign parentage. | | | Mixed parentage. | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| Albany, N. Y. | 12,109 | 13,510 | 89.6 | 5,133 | 5,781 | 88.8 | 12,444 | 13,854 | 89.8 | 5,067 | 5,477 | 92.5 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 1,816 | 1,922 | 94.5 | 1,264 | 1,462 | 86.5 | 1,201 | 1,298 | 92.5 | 981 | 1,066 | 86.5 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 46,232 | 50,458 | 91.6 | 18,246 | 19,634 | 91.5 | 42,390 | 45,510 | 93.1 | 17,875 | 19,450 | 91.9 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 2,601 | 2,531 | 102.8 | 1,605 | 1,620 | 99.1 | 2,831 | 2,785 | 101.9 | 638 | 633 | 100.5 |
| Boston, Mass. | 96,433 | 98,989 | 97.4 | 30,215 | 31,467 | 96.0 | 78,117 | 79,428 | 98.4 | 24,312 | 25,082 | 96.9 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 14,133 | 14,985 | 94.3 | 4,069 | 4,127 | 98.6 | 9,329 | 10,063 | 92.7 | 3,120 | 3,181 | 98.1 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 64,460 | 68,479 | 94.1 | 24,295 | 26,450 | 91.9 | 55,275 | 58,050 | 95.2 | 20,687 | 21,734 | 95.0 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | 14,407 | 15,071 | 95.6 | 4,993 | 5,253 | 92.7 | 11,740 | 12,151 | 96.6 | 4,290 | 4,550 | 94.3 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 345,070 | 359,949 | 95.9 | 101,514 | 106,168 | 95.6 | 231,325 | 239,391 | 97.2 | 76,698 | 79,927 | 96.0 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | 41,008 | 47,886 | 85.6 | 20,698 | 22,598 | 91.6 | 45,559 | 51,778 | 88.0 | 20,410 | 22,070 | 92.5 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | 83,870 | 87,697 | 95.6 | 25,549 | 26,792 | 95.4 | 61,773 | 64,359 | 96.0 | 18,500 | 18,938 | 97.7 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | 10,441 | 11,327 | 92.2 | 6,458 | 7,352 | 87.8 | 9,257 | 9,583 | 96.6 | 5,356 | 5,311 | 92.2 |
| Dayton, Ohio. | 7,886 | 8,876 | 88.8 | 4,159 | 4,638 | 89.7 | 7,464 | 8,242 | 90.6 | 3,763 | 4,108 | 91.4 |
| Denver, Colo. | 19,376 | 20,411 | 94.9 | 10,159 | 11,239 | 90.4 | 11,806 | 12,723 | 92.8 | 6,275 | 7,033 | 89.2 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 64,156 | 67,606 | 94.9 | 27,749 | 28,744 | 96.5 | 43,569 | 46,328 | 94.0 | 16,610 | 17,708 | 93.8 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 19,670 | 20,703 | 95.0 | 5,675 | 6,077 | 93.4 | 15,557 | 16,253 | 95.7 | 4,085 | 4,302 | 95.0 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 19,930 | 19,688 | 101.2 | 6,037 | 7,114 | 84.9 | 11,267 | 12,628 | 89.2 | 4,471 | 5,094 | 87.8 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 12,547 | 13,628 | 92.1 | 7,128 | 8,117 | 87.8 | 12,002 | 12,833 | 93.5 | 6,491 | 7,033 | 92.3 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 41,235 | 42,092 | 98.0 | 12,657 | 13,117 | 96.5 | 32,574 | 33,199 | 98.1 | 10,490 | 10,880 | 93.6 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 13,648 | 14,282 | 95.6 | 8,484 | 9,219 | 92.0 | 10,228 | 10,641 | 96.1 | 6,015 | 6,542 | 91.9 |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | 21,991 | 23,724 | 92.7 | 13,455 | 15,586 | 86.3 | 7,107 | 8,094 | 87.8 | 4,983 | 5,941 | 83.5 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 15,421 | 17,093 | 85.7 | 8,967 | 10,030 | 89.4 | 17,589 | 19,431 | 90.5 | 8,855 | 9,839 | 89.7 |
| Lowell, Mass. | 15,310 | 16,392 | 93.4 | 4,898 | 5,342 | 91.7 | 12,223 | 13,077 | 93.5 | 3,702 | 4,029 | 91.9 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 3,547 | 3,698 | 95.9 | 2,358 | 2,537 | 92.9 | 3,404 | 3,306 | 103.0 | 1,998 | 2,047 | 97.6 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 64,407 | 70,694 | 91.1 | 22,941 | 24,488 | 93.7 | 53,812 | 59,010 | 91.2 | 16,497 | 17,566 | 93.9 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 40,948 | 44,364 | 92.3 | 15,078 | 16,158 | 93.3 | 27,811 | 30,451 | 91.3 | 9,969 | 10,630 | 93.8 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 1,880 | 2,320 | 81.0 | 1,407 | 1,544 | 91.1 | 2,031 | 2,360 | 86.1 | 1,350 | 1,433 | 94.2 |
| New Haven, Conn. | 10,245 | 10,335 | 94.6 | 4,746 | 5,108 | 92.9 | 14,474 | 14,963 | 96.7 | 4,205 | 4,367 | 96.5 |
| New Orleans, La. | 21,421 | 24,477 | 87.5 | 13,002 | 15,344 | 84.7 | 22,605 | 25,364 | 89.1 | 13,128 | 15,094 | 87.0 |
| New York, N. Y. | 709,289 | 736,176 | 96.3 | 181,492 | 193,184 | 93.9 | 527,858 | 544,204 | 97.0 | 146,079 | 153,362 | 95.3 |
| Manhattan Borough. | 584,078 | 611,770 | 95.6 | 147,558 | 158,004 | 93.4 | 288,699 | 295,827 | 97.6 | 62,988 | 66,155 | 91.8 |
| Bronx Borough. | 63,801 | 71,860 | 88.8 | 31,850 | 36,655 | 86.9 | 30,793 | 35,052 | 88.1 | 11,755 | 13,528 | 83.9 |
| Brooklyn Borough. | 251,428 | 253,792 | 99.1 | 71,175 | 77,194 | 92.2 | 176,054 | 185,924 | 95.7 | 59,300 | 65,800 | 93.7 |
| Queens Borough. | 43,537 | 44,655 | 97.5 | 16,267 | 16,550 | 98.3 | 25,581 | 23,874 | 107.2 | 8,291 | 8,215 | 100.0 |
| Richmond Borough. | 11,403 | 11,180 | 101.9 | 4,868 | 4,781 | 101.7 | 8,781 | 8,497 | 103.1 | 3,747 | 3,559 | 105.5 |
| Newark, N. J. | 48,676 | 51,702 | 94.1 | 15,470 | 16,502 | 93.7 | 34,822 | 37,299 | 93.4 | 11,914 | 12,471 | 95.5 |
| Oakland, Cal. | 15,803 | 17,146 | 92.2 | 8,101 | 8,886 | 91.2 | 7,284 | 8,413 | 86.6 | 3,830 | 4,248 | 89.2 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | 13,695 | 14,062 | 97.4 | 6,988 | 6,850 | 102.4 | 11,963 | 11,759 | 101.7 | 4,524 | 4,582 | 98.7 |
| Paterson, N. J. | 18,108 | 19,049 | 95.1 | 6,293 | 6,729 | 93.5 | 15,093 | 15,580 | 97.0 | 5,111 | 5,332 | 92.4 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 176,528 | 184,964 | 95.4 | 64,715 | 70,578 | 91.7 | 146,802 | 152,043 | 96.6 | 55,717 | 59,531 | 93.6 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. ¹ | 67,569 | 71,000 | 95.2 | 25,784 | 27,130 | 95.0 | 59,326 | 61,005 | 97.2 | 23,759 | 24,742 | 96.0 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 17,078 | 18,823 | 107.0 | 9,054 | 9,054 | 100.0 | 8,627 | 7,788 | 110.8 | 4,198 | 4,097 | 102.5 |
| Providence, R. I. | 30,076 | 32,229 | 93.3 | 9,651 | 10,398 | 92.3 | 22,174 | 23,702 | 93.6 | 7,150 | 7,740 | 92.3 |
| Richmond, Va. | 2,250 | 2,387 | 94.3 | 1,453 | 1,574 | 92.3 | 1,734 | 1,923 | 90.2 | 1,212 | 1,235 | 98.1 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | 28,991 | 29,741 | 97.5 | 12,873 | 14,082 | 91.4 | 22,313 | 25,387 | 87.9 | 10,025 | 11,078 | 90.5 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | 77,756 | 85,247 | 91.2 | 40,489 | 43,454 | 93.2 | 78,368 | 84,115 | 93.2 | 37,484 | 39,203 | 95.6 |
| St. Paul, Minn. | 34,123 | 35,103 | 97.2 | 11,659 | 12,508 | 93.2 | 26,584 | 27,447 | 96.9 | 8,619 | 8,912 | 96.7 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | 53,889 | 53,424 | 100.8 | 23,438 | 23,050 | 101.7 | 48,077 | 50,360 | 95.5 | 19,008 | 20,113 | 94.5 |
| Seranton, Pa. | 19,455 | 21,186 | 91.8 | 7,110 | 7,680 | 92.6 | 16,167 | 17,181 | 94.1 | 5,831 | 6,050 | 96.4 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 20,082 | 18,992 | 105.7 | 11,096 | 10,964 | 101.2 | 6,629 | 5,566 | 119.3 | 3,797 | 3,367 | 112.8 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 8,378 | 7,926 | 105.7 | 5,561 | 5,412 | 102.8 | 3,341 | 2,830 | 118.1 | 1,945 | 1,767 | 110.1 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | 15,487 | 17,147 | 90.3 | 6,772 | 7,506 | 90.2 | 13,495 | 14,828 | 91.0 | 5,430 | 6,034 | 90.0 |
| Toledo, Ohio. | 19,906 | 20,639 | 95.1 | 8,916 | 9,622 | 92.7 | 17,070 | 17,978 | 94.9 | 7,304 | 7,776 | 93.9 |
| Washington, D. C. | 12,806 | 13,716 | 93.4 | 5,771 | 6,273 | 89.7 | 10,751 | 11,698 | 91.9 | 7,286 | 8,204 | 88.8 |
| Worcester, Mass. | 20,247 | 21,452 | 94.4 | 6,379 | 6,673 | 95.6 | 16,237 | 16,462 | 98.7 | 4,829 | 4,899 | 98.6 |

¹Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

285

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

| CITY. | ALL CLASSES. | | | | | | NATIVE WHITE: 1910 | | | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910 | | | NEGRO: 1910 | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile..... | 24,317 | 27,204 | 89.4 | 17,973 | 20,496 | 87.7 | 12,622 | 13,907 | 90.8 | 1,334 | 874 | 152.6 | 10,344 | 12,419 | 83.3 |
| Montgomery..... | 17,805 | 20,331 | 87.6 | 13,958 | 16,388 | 85.2 | 9,067 | 9,031 | 100.4 | 435 | 269 | 161.7 | 8,293 | 11,029 | 75.2 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Rock..... | 23,035 | 22,906 | 100.6 | 19,271 | 19,036 | 101.2 | 14,839 | 14,573 | 101.8 | 1,125 | 848 | 132.7 | 7,060 | 7,479 | 94.4 |
| California | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkeley..... | 19,518 | 20,916 | 93.3 | 6,419 | 6,705 | 94.5 | 14,514 | 16,828 | 86.2 | 3,096 | 3,717 | 105.9 | 102 | 145 | 70.3 |
| Pasadena..... | 13,684 | 16,607 | 82.4 | 4,073 | 5,044 | 80.7 | 11,074 | 13,819 | 80.1 | 1,939 | 2,358 | 82.2 | 342 | 402 | 85.1 |
| Sacramento..... | 25,332 | 19,364 | 130.8 | 15,747 | 13,535 | 116.3 | 17,183 | 16,037 | 109.9 | 5,713 | 3,172 | 180.1 | 270 | 216 | 125.0 |
| San Diego..... | 20,726 | 13,852 | 109.9 | 9,779 | 8,921 | 98.4 | 16,608 | 15,431 | 101.5 | 4,280 | 3,086 | 138.7 | 300 | 297 | 101.0 |
| San Jose..... | 14,399 | 14,547 | 99.0 | 10,215 | 11,285 | 90.5 | 10,495 | 11,740 | 89.4 | 3,232 | 2,585 | 125.0 | 83 | 99 | (1) |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs..... | 14,042 | 15,036 | 93.4 | 10,388 | 10,607 | 97.1 | 11,988 | 12,967 | 92.5 | 1,518 | 1,463 | 103.8 | 505 | 602 | 83.9 |
| Pueblo..... | 24,855 | 19,540 | 127.2 | 15,350 | 12,807 | 119.9 | 18,459 | 15,898 | 116.1 | 5,418 | 2,913 | 186.0 | 777 | 721 | 107.8 |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | 49,211 | 49,704 | 99.0 | 40,695 | 39,155 | 103.9 | 32,222 | 33,013 | 95.9 | 16,103 | 15,140 | 106.4 | 797 | 948 | 84.1 |
| Meriden town..... | 16,143 | 15,923 | 101.4 | 14,377 | 14,318 | 100.4 | 11,200 | 11,331 | 98.8 | 4,862 | 4,523 | 107.4 | 69 | 64 | (1) |
| Meriden city..... | 13,717 | 13,648 | 101.2 | 12,176 | 12,180 | 100.5 | 9,474 | 9,611 | 98.6 | 4,162 | 3,873 | 107.5 | 69 | 64 | (1) |
| New Britain..... | 23,212 | 20,704 | 112.1 | 13,333 | 12,665 | 105.3 | 12,865 | 12,027 | 99.5 | 10,293 | 7,722 | 133.3 | 39 | 55 | (1) |
| Norwich town..... | 13,567 | 14,652 | 92.6 | 11,699 | 13,038 | 89.0 | 9,093 | 10,067 | 90.3 | 4,175 | 4,230 | 98.7 | 277 | 350 | 79.1 |
| Stamford town..... | 14,527 | 14,309 | 101.5 | 9,157 | 9,682 | 94.6 | 9,670 | 9,024 | 97.4 | 4,689 | 4,183 | 112.1 | 143 | 200 | 71.5 |
| Stamford city..... | 12,638 | 12,600 | 101.1 | 7,716 | 8,222 | 93.2 | 8,222 | 8,435 | 97.0 | 4,346 | 3,823 | 111.1 | 140 | 198 | 72.9 |
| Waterbury..... | 38,018 | 35,123 | 108.2 | 23,081 | 22,778 | 101.3 | 23,184 | 23,644 | 98.1 | 14,411 | 11,087 | 130.0 | 334 | 391 | 98.2 |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | 43,938 | 43,473 | 101.1 | 38,383 | 38,125 | 100.7 | 31,863 | 32,768 | 97.2 | 7,665 | 6,013 | 127.5 | 4,390 | 4,691 | 93.6 |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | 29,340 | 28,359 | 103.5 | 13,717 | 14,712 | 93.2 | 13,255 | 12,586 | 105.3 | 1,460 | 1,028 | 142.0 | 14,556 | 14,737 | 98.8 |
| Tampa..... | 19,554 | 18,228 | 107.3 | 8,176 | 7,663 | 106.7 | 9,325 | 9,569 | 97.5 | 5,762 | 4,134 | 139.4 | 4,431 | 4,520 | 98.0 |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta..... | 19,237 | 21,803 | 88.2 | 15,225 | 21,216 | 85.9 | 10,485 | 11,275 | 93.0 | 548 | 340 | 161.2 | 8,160 | 10,184 | 80.1 |
| Macon..... | 19,513 | 21,152 | 92.3 | 10,657 | 12,615 | 84.5 | 10,731 | 11,041 | 97.6 | 422 | 266 | 158.6 | 8,305 | 9,845 | 84.4 |
| Savannah..... | 31,081 | 33,983 | 91.5 | 25,925 | 28,319 | 91.5 | 13,903 | 14,549 | 95.6 | 1,930 | 1,402 | 137.7 | 15,218 | 18,028 | 84.4 |
| Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora..... | 15,118 | 14,689 | 102.9 | 11,683 | 12,464 | 93.7 | 11,050 | 11,759 | 94.0 | 3,925 | 2,777 | 141.3 | 140 | 153 | 91.5 |
| Bloomington..... | 12,321 | 13,447 | 91.6 | 11,256 | 12,030 | 93.6 | 10,198 | 11,348 | 89.9 | 1,708 | 1,699 | 100.5 | 409 | 400 | 102.3 |
| Danville..... | 13,721 | 14,150 | 97.0 | 8,026 | 8,328 | 96.4 | 11,913 | 12,482 | 96.4 | 1,042 | 956 | 109.0 | 753 | 712 | 105.8 |
| Decatur..... | 15,443 | 15,697 | 98.4 | 10,030 | 10,724 | 93.5 | 13,790 | 14,142 | 97.5 | 1,251 | 1,171 | 106.8 | 392 | 384 | 102.1 |
| East St. Louis..... | 32,363 | 26,184 | 123.6 | 16,045 | 13,610 | 117.9 | 22,632 | 20,614 | 109.8 | 6,479 | 2,921 | 221.8 | 3,233 | 2,649 | 122.0 |
| Elgin..... | 12,290 | 13,686 | 89.8 | 10,589 | 11,844 | 89.4 | 9,369 | 10,764 | 87.0 | 2,823 | 2,838 | 99.5 | 87 | 84 | (1) |
| Joliet..... | 18,417 | 16,253 | 113.3 | 15,300 | 14,053 | 108.9 | 11,585 | 12,135 | 95.5 | 6,562 | 3,879 | 169.2 | 261 | 236 | 110.6 |
| Peoria..... | 34,362 | 32,588 | 105.4 | 23,724 | 27,376 | 104.9 | 28,549 | 28,002 | 102.0 | 4,926 | 3,884 | 124.8 | 867 | 702 | 123.5 |
| Quincy..... | 17,879 | 18,708 | 95.6 | 17,505 | 18,747 | 93.4 | 15,213 | 16,124 | 94.4 | 1,849 | 1,792 | 103.2 | 804 | 792 | 101.5 |
| Rockford..... | 23,302 | 22,099 | 105.4 | 15,169 | 15,882 | 95.5 | 15,294 | 16,074 | 95.1 | 7,907 | 5,921 | 133.5 | 93 | 104 | 89.4 |
| Springfield..... | 25,488 | 26,190 | 97.3 | 16,582 | 17,577 | 94.3 | 20,274 | 21,525 | 94.2 | 3,699 | 3,201 | 115.6 | 1,500 | 1,461 | 102.7 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evansville..... | 34,420 | 35,218 | 97.8 | 23,787 | 30,220 | 95.3 | 28,848 | 30,067 | 95.9 | 2,357 | 2,105 | 112.0 | 3,220 | 3,046 | 105.7 |
| Fort Wayne..... | 31,433 | 32,500 | 96.7 | 21,904 | 23,211 | 94.4 | 27,071 | 29,065 | 93.1 | 4,051 | 3,153 | 128.5 | 297 | 275 | 108.0 |
| South Bend..... | 27,631 | 26,053 | 106.1 | 18,467 | 17,532 | 105.3 | 19,422 | 20,183 | 96.2 | 7,855 | 5,565 | 141.2 | 313 | 291 | 107.6 |
| Terre Haute..... | 29,287 | 28,870 | 101.4 | 17,802 | 18,871 | 94.3 | 25,728 | 26,022 | 98.9 | 2,205 | 1,691 | 133.6 | 1,336 | 1,257 | 106.3 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 16,300 | 16,511 | 98.7 | 12,579 | 13,077 | 96.2 | 13,289 | 13,986 | 95.0 | 2,889 | 2,432 | 118.8 | 120 | 93 | (1) |
| Clinton..... | 13,067 | 12,510 | 104.5 | 11,266 | 11,432 | 98.5 | 10,089 | 10,175 | 99.2 | 2,725 | 2,155 | 126.5 | 253 | 179 | 141.3 |
| Council Bluffs..... | 15,154 | 14,138 | 107.2 | 13,180 | 12,622 | 104.4 | 12,351 | 12,235 | 100.9 | 2,485 | 1,783 | 139.4 | 201 | 119 | 168.9 |
| Davenport..... | 21,530 | 21,498 | 100.1 | 17,489 | 17,765 | 98.4 | 16,884 | 17,467 | 96.7 | 4,327 | 3,774 | 114.7 | 315 | 254 | 124.0 |
| Des Moines..... | 43,135 | 43,233 | 99.8 | 30,953 | 31,186 | 99.3 | 35,873 | 37,146 | 96.6 | 5,750 | 4,645 | 123.8 | 1,490 | 1,440 | 103.5 |
| Dubuque..... | 18,977 | 19,517 | 97.2 | 18,171 | 18,128 | 100.2 | 15,569 | 16,733 | 93.0 | 3,341 | 2,748 | 121.6 | 60 | 86 | (1) |
| Sioux City..... | 25,713 | 22,110 | 116.3 | 16,951 | 16,160 | 104.9 | 19,037 | 17,977 | 106.2 | 6,461 | 3,901 | 161.9 | 168 | 139 | 119.4 |
| Waterloo..... | 13,775 | 12,918 | 106.6 | 6,252 | 6,328 | 98.8 | 12,122 | 11,840 | 102.4 | 1,637 | 1,069 | 153.1 | 15 | 9 | (1) |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 42,773 | 39,558 | 108.1 | 26,690 | 24,728 | 107.9 | 31,708 | 30,944 | 102.5 | 6,409 | 3,935 | 162.0 | 4,622 | 4,664 | 99.1 |
| Topoka..... | 21,710 | 21,974 | 98.8 | 16,134 | 17,474 | 92.3 | 17,180 | 17,803 | 96.5 | 2,337 | 1,816 | 128.7 | 2,185 | 2,353 | 92.9 |
| Wichita..... | 26,964 | 25,486 | 105.8 | 12,204 | 12,467 | 97.9 | 23,880 | 23,241 | 102.7 | 1,734 | 1,121 | 154.7 | 1,334 | 1,123 | 118.8 |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington..... | 25,628 | 27,642 | 92.7 | 20,513 | 22,425 | 91.5 | 22,301 | 24,124 | 92.4 | 1,916 | 2,017 | 95.0 | 1,398 | 1,501 | 93.1 |
| Lexington..... | 16,829 | 18,270 | 92.1 | 12,328 | 14,041 | 87.8 | 11,191 | 11,949 | 93.7 | 555 | 381 | 145.7 | 5,075 | 5,936 | 85.5 |
| Newport..... | 14,674 | 15,635 | 93.9 | 13,585 | 14,716 | 92.3 | 12,738 | 13,597 | 93.7 | 1,674 | 1,731 | 96.7 | 262 | 307 | 85.3 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shreveport..... | 13,760 | 14,255 | 96.5 | 7,834 | 8,179 | 95.8 | 6,927 | 6,170 | 112.3 | 589 | 415 | 141.9 | 6,226 | 7,670 | 81.2 |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewiston..... | 12,529 | 13,718 | 91.3 | 11,201 | 12,560 | 89.2 | 7,999 | 8,773 | 91.2 | 4,495 | 4,923 | 91.3 | 25 | 22 | (1) |
| Portland..... | 27,956 | 30,615 | 91.3 | 23,714 | 26,431 | 89.7 | 22,103 | 24,073 | 91.8 | 6,693 | 6,385 | 89.2 | 116 | 157 | 73.9 |

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

| CITY. | ALL CLASSES. | | | | | | NATIVE WHITE: 1910 | | | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910 | | | NEGRO: 1910 | | |
|------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookton..... | 28,293 | 28,585 | 99.0 | 19,938 | 20,180 | 99.0 | 20,044 | 20,846 | 96.2 | 7,982 | 7,463 | 106.7 | 257 | 274 | 93.8 |
| Brookline town..... | 11,038 | 16,754 | 65.9 | 8,304 | 11,631 | 71.4 | 8,495 | 10,707 | 79.3 | 2,459 | 5,886 | 41.8 | 61 | 160 | 38.1 |
| Chelsea..... | 16,709 | 15,743 | 106.1 | 16,758 | 17,314 | 96.8 | 9,328 | 9,103 | 102.4 | 7,247 | 6,501 | 111.5 | 105 | 137 | 76.6 |
| Chicopee..... | 12,736 | 12,665 | 100.6 | 9,408 | 9,769 | 96.4 | 7,579 | 7,773 | 97.5 | 5,145 | 4,891 | 105.2 | 6 | 1 | (1) |
| Everett..... | 16,313 | 17,171 | 95.0 | 11,980 | 12,356 | 97.0 | 11,327 | 11,738 | 96.5 | 4,596 | 5,011 | 91.7 | 373 | 423 | 88.4 |
| Fitchburg..... | 18,764 | 19,082 | 98.4 | 15,557 | 15,974 | 97.4 | 11,787 | 12,373 | 95.3 | 6,942 | 6,669 | 104.1 | 22 | 20 | (1) |
| Haverhill..... | 21,607 | 22,508 | 96.0 | 17,693 | 19,482 | 90.8 | 15,601 | 16,932 | 92.1 | 5,789 | 5,364 | 107.9 | 185 | 212 | 87.3 |
| Holyoke..... | 27,671 | 30,059 | 92.1 | 21,744 | 23,968 | 90.7 | 16,502 | 17,925 | 92.1 | 11,181 | 12,107 | 91.9 | 19 | 26 | (1) |
| Lawrence..... | 42,858 | 43,034 | 99.6 | 30,283 | 32,296 | 93.7 | 21,585 | 22,667 | 95.2 | 21,055 | 20,264 | 103.9 | 163 | 102 | 159.8 |
| Lynn..... | 44,585 | 44,751 | 99.6 | 33,300 | 35,213 | 94.6 | 30,155 | 31,019 | 97.2 | 13,961 | 13,383 | 104.3 | 352 | 348 | 101.1 |
| Malden..... | 20,927 | 23,477 | 89.1 | 15,699 | 17,965 | 87.4 | 14,481 | 15,986 | 90.6 | 6,207 | 7,223 | 85.9 | 218 | 268 | 81.3 |
| New Bedford..... | 47,731 | 48,921 | 97.6 | 29,708 | 32,736 | 90.7 | 24,889 | 26,185 | 95.1 | 21,306 | 21,319 | 99.9 | 1,485 | 1,400 | 106.1 |
| Newton..... | 17,801 | 22,005 | 80.9 | 15,034 | 18,563 | 81.0 | 12,957 | 15,155 | 85.5 | 4,628 | 6,563 | 70.5 | 182 | 285 | 63.9 |
| Pittsfield..... | 16,130 | 15,991 | 100.9 | 10,257 | 11,509 | 89.1 | 12,337 | 12,684 | 97.3 | 3,591 | 3,153 | 113.9 | 166 | 154 | 107.3 |
| Quincy..... | 16,454 | 16,188 | 101.6 | 11,943 | 11,956 | 99.9 | 10,667 | 11,026 | 96.7 | 5,738 | 5,137 | 111.7 | 22 | 23 | (1) |
| Salem..... | 21,291 | 22,408 | 95.0 | 17,044 | 18,012 | 90.1 | 14,402 | 15,465 | 93.7 | 6,689 | 6,850 | 97.6 | 77 | 86 | (1) |
| Somerville..... | 36,628 | 40,608 | 90.2 | 29,434 | 32,209 | 91.4 | 26,737 | 29,468 | 90.7 | 9,735 | 11,016 | 88.4 | 93 | 124 | 75.0 |
| Springfield..... | 43,221 | 45,705 | 94.6 | 29,616 | 32,443 | 91.3 | 30,950 | 33,438 | 92.6 | 11,538 | 11,461 | 100.7 | 670 | 805 | 83.2 |
| Taunton..... | 16,722 | 17,537 | 95.4 | 15,317 | 15,719 | 97.4 | 11,771 | 12,405 | 94.9 | 4,785 | 4,694 | 95.8 | 159 | 138 | 115.2 |
| Waltham..... | 12,849 | 14,885 | 87.0 | 10,782 | 12,699 | 84.9 | 9,433 | 10,627 | 88.8 | 3,402 | 4,221 | 82.0 | 25 | 37 | (1) |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Battle Creek..... | 12,374 | 12,893 | 96.0 | 8,945 | 9,618 | 93.0 | 10,666 | 11,402 | 93.5 | 1,417 | 1,199 | 118.2 | 283 | 292 | 96.9 |
| Bay City..... | 22,505 | 22,661 | 99.3 | 13,546 | 14,082 | 96.2 | 16,893 | 17,170 | 97.9 | 5,018 | 5,409 | 103.9 | 80 | 80 | (1) |
| Flint..... | 21,779 | 16,771 | 129.9 | 6,334 | 6,769 | 93.6 | 17,453 | 14,029 | 124.4 | 4,100 | 2,562 | 160.0 | 217 | 180 | 120.6 |
| Jackson..... | 15,854 | 16,570 | 101.8 | 12,402 | 12,778 | 97.1 | 13,279 | 13,480 | 98.5 | 2,374 | 1,933 | 122.8 | 188 | 166 | 113.3 |
| Kalamazoo..... | 19,197 | 20,240 | 94.8 | 11,671 | 12,733 | 91.7 | 15,216 | 16,066 | 94.7 | 3,010 | 3,247 | 92.7 | 360 | 325 | 110.3 |
| Lansing..... | 16,801 | 14,428 | 116.4 | 8,150 | 8,335 | 97.8 | 14,317 | 12,578 | 113.8 | 2,304 | 1,669 | 138.0 | 174 | 180 | 96.7 |
| Saginaw..... | 24,350 | 25,680 | 96.8 | 20,488 | 21,857 | 93.7 | 18,651 | 19,831 | 94.0 | 6,028 | 5,673 | 106.3 | 104 | 149 | 110.1 |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | 44,866 | 33,600 | 133.5 | 29,884 | 23,085 | 129.5 | 25,295 | 22,054 | 114.7 | 19,287 | 11,365 | 169.7 | 236 | 174 | 135.6 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joplin..... | 16,231 | 15,842 | 102.5 | 13,773 | 12,250 | 112.4 | 15,283 | 15,069 | 101.4 | 546 | 368 | 148.4 | 397 | 404 | 98.3 |
| St. Joseph..... | 39,035 | 37,738 | 103.1 | 26,681 | 26,268 | 101.6 | 32,716 | 32,239 | 101.8 | 4,683 | 3,424 | 136.9 | 2,241 | 2,008 | 111.6 |
| Springfield..... | 17,401 | 17,800 | 97.8 | 11,848 | 11,924 | 95.1 | 15,738 | 16,332 | 96.4 | 659 | 467 | 141.1 | 1,003 | 992 | 101.1 |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 22,314 | 16,851 | 132.4 | 18,171 | 12,299 | 147.7 | 13,727 | 12,022 | 114.2 | 8,173 | 4,707 | 173.6 | 142 | 98 | (1) |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | 21,870 | 22,193 | 98.9 | 20,726 | 19,443 | 106.6 | 17,687 | 18,335 | 96.5 | 3,751 | 3,449 | 108.8 | 414 | 319 | 129.8 |
| South Omaha..... | 14,561 | 11,698 | 124.5 | 15,871 | 10,130 | 156.7 | 9,011 | 8,510 | 105.8 | 4,938 | 2,896 | 170.5 | 432 | 235 | 181.6 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | 34,148 | 35,915 | 95.1 | 26,693 | 30,384 | 87.6 | 19,181 | 21,135 | 90.8 | 14,928 | 14,764 | 101.1 | 20 | 16 | (1) |
| Nashua..... | 13,016 | 12,989 | 100.2 | 11,529 | 12,369 | 93.2 | 8,212 | 8,816 | 93.1 | 4,792 | 4,165 | 115.1 | 7 | 8 | (1) |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic City..... | 22,997 | 23,153 | 99.3 | 13,844 | 13,994 | 98.9 | 14,640 | 15,182 | 96.5 | 3,425 | 2,975 | 115.1 | 4,851 | 4,933 | 97.4 |
| Bayonne..... | 29,527 | 26,018 | 113.5 | 16,930 | 15,792 | 107.2 | 17,462 | 16,962 | 102.9 | 11,763 | 8,759 | 134.3 | 266 | 295 | 90.2 |
| Camden..... | 47,390 | 47,142 | 100.5 | 37,184 | 38,781 | 95.8 | 36,955 | 36,754 | 97.8 | 8,426 | 7,256 | 116.1 | 2,949 | 3,127 | 94.3 |
| East Orange..... | 15,287 | 19,084 | 80.1 | 9,445 | 12,061 | 78.3 | 12,284 | 14,475 | 84.9 | 2,262 | 3,415 | 66.2 | 715 | 1,192 | 60.0 |
| Elizabeth..... | 37,971 | 35,438 | 107.1 | 26,459 | 25,671 | 103.1 | 23,955 | 24,151 | 99.2 | 13,336 | 10,558 | 126.3 | 654 | 727 | 90.0 |
| Hoboken..... | 36,675 | 33,649 | 109.0 | 30,099 | 29,355 | 102.2 | 21,158 | 21,335 | 99.2 | 15,414 | 12,254 | 125.8 | 60 | 60 | (1) |
| Orange..... | 14,406 | 15,164 | 95.4 | 11,454 | 12,687 | 90.3 | 9,125 | 9,935 | 91.8 | 4,176 | 3,893 | 107.3 | 1,143 | 1,336 | 85.6 |
| Passaic..... | 26,549 | 28,224 | 94.1 | 18,320 | 14,457 | 126.7 | 12,695 | 13,050 | 97.3 | 13,589 | 14,878 | 91.3 | 239 | 296 | 80.7 |
| Perth Amboy..... | 17,359 | 14,762 | 117.6 | 9,825 | 7,874 | 124.8 | 8,893 | 8,774 | 101.2 | 8,391 | 5,897 | 142.3 | 74 | 91 | (1) |
| Trenton..... | 50,231 | 46,584 | 107.8 | 37,043 | 36,264 | 102.1 | 33,793 | 34,095 | 99.1 | 14,978 | 11,332 | 132.2 | 1,424 | 1,157 | 123.1 |
| West Hoboken town..... | 17,683 | 17,745 | 99.5 | 11,543 | 11,551 | 99.9 | 10,520 | 11,081 | 94.9 | 7,084 | 6,629 | 106.9 | 24 | 32 | (1) |
| New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | 15,279 | 15,988 | 95.6 | 10,023 | 10,006 | 91.9 | 9,663 | 10,855 | 89.0 | 5,555 | 5,069 | 109.6 | 54 | 64 | (1) |
| Auburn..... | 17,587 | 17,081 | 103.0 | 15,115 | 15,230 | 99.2 | 12,999 | 13,509 | 96.2 | 4,299 | 3,321 | 129.4 | 276 | 251 | 110.0 |
| Binghamton..... | 23,105 | 25,338 | 91.2 | 18,566 | 21,081 | 88.1 | 19,026 | 21,380 | 89.0 | 3,758 | 3,631 | 103.5 | 312 | 323 | 96.6 |
| Elmira..... | 18,553 | 18,623 | 99.6 | 17,891 | 17,781 | 100.6 | 15,313 | 16,080 | 95.2 | 2,950 | 2,809 | 127.8 | 279 | 234 | 119.2 |
| Jonestown..... | 15,650 | 15,647 | 100.0 | 10,939 | 11,953 | 91.5 | 9,843 | 10,731 | 91.7 | 5,749 | 4,863 | 118.2 | 57 | 51 | (1) |
| Kingston..... | 12,250 | 13,658 | 89.7 | 11,725 | 12,810 | 91.5 | 10,161 | 11,724 | 86.7 | 1,771 | 1,620 | 109.3 | 316 | 314 | 100.6 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 14,844 | 16,075 | 92.3 | 10,040 | 11,188 | 89.7 | 10,350 | 11,622 | 89.1 | 4,109 | 3,920 | 104.8 | 363 | 353 | 102.8 |
| New Rochelle..... | 14,686 | 14,181 | 103.6 | 7,330 | 7,390 | 99.2 | 9,326 | 9,083 | 102.7 | 4,617 | 4,060 | 113.7 | 718 | 1,036 | 69.3 |
| Newburgh..... | 13,435 | 14,370 | 93.5 | 11,654 | 13,239 | 87.7 | 10,687 | 11,681 | 91.5 | 2,456 | 2,367 | 103.8 | 282 | 322 | 87.6 |
| Niagara Falls..... | 16,086 | 14,359 | 112.0 | 10,125 | 9,332 | 108.5 | 9,134 | 8,972 | 101.8 | 6,796 | 5,268 | 129.0 | 151 | 115 | 131.3 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 13,378 | 14,558 | 91.9 | 11,174 | 12,855 | 86.9 | 10,683 | 12,014 | 88.9 | 2,332 | 2,152 | 110.7 | 307 | 392 | 78.3 |
| Schenectady..... | 38,821 | 34,005 | 114.2 | 17,053 | 14,629 | 116.6 | 27,734 | 26,128 | 106.1 | 10,905 | 7,726 | 141.1 | 123 | 151 | 81.5 |
| Troy..... | 35,387 | 41,420 | 85.4 | 28,015 | 32,636 | 85.8 | 27,867 | 32,848 | 84.8 | 7,217 | 8,215 | 87.9 | 289 | 362 | 79.8 |
| Utica..... | 36,367 | 38,052 | 95.6 | 26,875 | 29,608 | 91.1 | 25,021 | 27,730 | 90.2 | 11,163 | 10,145 | 110.0 | 182 | 176 | 104.0 |
| Watertown..... | 13,066 | 13,064 | 95.6 | 10,571 | 11,125 | 95.0 | 9,727 | 10,653 | 91.3 | 3,293 | 2,975 | 110.7 | 40 | 36 | (1) |
| Yonkers..... | 40,103 | 39,700 | 101.0 | 23,188 | 24,743 | 93.7 | 25,169 | 26,431 | 95.2 | 14,140 | 12,450 | 113.6 | 732 | 817 | 90.6 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | 16,275 | 17,739 | 91.7 | 8,483 | 9,608 | 88.3 | 10,798 | 10,989 | 98.3 | 273 | 199 | 137.2 | 5,201 | 6,551 | 79.4 |
| Wilmington..... | 12,282 | 13,466 | 91.2 | 9,643 | 11,333 | 85.1 | 6,513 | 8,670 | 97.6 | 275 | 169 | 162.7 | 5,482 | 6,026 | 92.7 |

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

287

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

| CITY. | ALL CLASSES. | | | | | | NATIVE WHITE: 1910 | | | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910 | | | NEGRO: 1910 | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. |
| | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males to 100 females. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | 36,604 | 32,463 | 112.8 | 21,383 | 21,345 | 100.2 | 28,298 | 26,865 | 105.3 | 7,943 | 5,298 | 149.9 | 357 | 300 | 119.0 |
| Canton..... | 26,110 | 24,107 | 108.3 | 15,094 | 15,573 | 96.9 | 20,200 | 21,068 | 95.9 | 5,726 | 2,922 | 196.0 | 174 | 117 | 148.7 |
| Hamilton..... | 17,825 | 17,454 | 102.1 | 12,031 | 11,883 | 101.2 | 15,603 | 15,634 | 99.8 | 1,822 | 1,487 | 122.5 | 396 | 329 | 120.4 |
| Lima..... | 16,213 | 15,295 | 99.5 | 10,873 | 10,860 | 100.2 | 13,780 | 14,130 | 97.5 | 899 | 715 | 125.7 | 528 | 450 | 117.3 |
| Lorain..... | 16,261 | 12,622 | 128.8 | 9,119 | 6,909 | 132.0 | 8,898 | 8,679 | 102.5 | 7,168 | 3,761 | 190.6 | 193 | 182 | 106.0 |
| Newark..... | 12,988 | 12,416 | 104.6 | 9,048 | 9,109 | 99.3 | 11,428 | 11,576 | 98.7 | 1,379 | 668 | 206.4 | 174 | 172 | 101.2 |
| Springfield..... | 23,838 | 23,083 | 103.3 | 19,306 | 18,947 | 101.9 | 19,477 | 19,343 | 100.7 | 1,755 | 1,401 | 125.3 | 2,594 | 2,339 | 110.9 |
| Youngstown..... | 43,649 | 35,417 | 123.2 | 23,582 | 21,303 | 110.7 | 26,557 | 25,692 | 103.4 | 16,001 | 8,859 | 180.6 | 1,072 | 864 | 124.1 |
| Zanesville..... | 13,550 | 14,476 | 93.6 | 11,310 | 12,228 | 92.5 | 11,941 | 13,089 | 91.2 | 934 | 668 | 139.8 | 669 | 715 | 93.6 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee..... | 13,398 | 11,880 | 112.8 | 2,182 | 2,072 | 105.3 | 8,893 | 7,706 | 115.4 | 362 | 175 | 206.9 | 3,996 | 3,835 | 104.2 |
| Oklahoma City..... | 35,742 | 28,463 | 125.6 | 5,579 | 4,458 | 125.1 | 29,808 | 24,476 | 121.8 | 2,275 | 939 | 242.3 | 3,534 | 3,012 | 117.3 |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown..... | 25,098 | 26,815 | 93.6 | 17,226 | 18,100 | 94.7 | 21,909 | 23,631 | 92.7 | 3,122 | 3,112 | 100.3 | 62 | 72 | (1) |
| Altoona..... | 26,134 | 25,993 | 100.5 | 19,245 | 19,728 | 97.6 | 22,809 | 23,644 | 96.5 | 3,084 | 2,128 | 144.9 | 232 | 221 | 105.0 |
| Chester..... | 19,768 | 18,769 | 105.3 | 16,959 | 17,029 | 99.6 | 13,436 | 13,615 | 98.7 | 3,952 | 2,721 | 145.2 | 2,393 | 2,432 | 97.2 |
| Easton..... | 13,823 | 14,700 | 94.0 | 12,386 | 12,852 | 96.4 | 11,923 | 13,188 | 90.4 | 1,739 | 1,383 | 126.7 | 155 | 129 | 120.2 |
| Erie..... | 33,515 | 33,010 | 101.5 | 26,334 | 26,199 | 101.3 | 24,898 | 26,866 | 94.3 | 8,463 | 6,490 | 130.6 | 177 | 163 | 108.6 |
| Harrisburg..... | 31,183 | 33,003 | 94.5 | 24,325 | 25,842 | 94.1 | 26,616 | 28,586 | 92.1 | 2,320 | 1,814 | 127.9 | 2,232 | 2,303 | 96.9 |
| Hazleton..... | 12,695 | 12,757 | 99.5 | 6,965 | 7,205 | 95.0 | 9,390 | 10,101 | 92.4 | 3,344 | 2,650 | 126.2 | 13 | 6 | (1) |
| Johnstown..... | 30,940 | 24,542 | 126.1 | 19,221 | 16,715 | 116.0 | 19,840 | 19,864 | 99.0 | 10,843 | 4,473 | 242.4 | 238 | 204 | 116.7 |
| Lancaster..... | 22,098 | 25,129 | 87.9 | 19,440 | 22,019 | 88.3 | 20,075 | 23,137 | 86.8 | 1,622 | 1,581 | 102.6 | 392 | 411 | 95.4 |
| McKeesport..... | 22,510 | 20,184 | 111.5 | 17,963 | 16,264 | 110.4 | 14,593 | 14,661 | 99.5 | 7,501 | 5,150 | 146.2 | 406 | 393 | 103.3 |
| New Castle..... | 19,134 | 17,146 | 111.6 | 14,778 | 13,561 | 109.0 | 13,333 | 13,783 | 96.7 | 5,510 | 3,110 | 177.2 | 276 | 258 | 109.1 |
| Norristown borough..... | 13,258 | 14,617 | 90.7 | 10,413 | 11,852 | 87.9 | 10,732 | 12,056 | 89.4 | 1,979 | 2,036 | 97.2 | 490 | 525 | 93.3 |
| Reading..... | 47,876 | 48,495 | 98.1 | 39,128 | 39,833 | 98.2 | 41,934 | 44,530 | 94.2 | 5,227 | 3,585 | 145.8 | 409 | 373 | 108.2 |
| Shenandoah borough..... | 14,385 | 11,389 | 126.3 | 11,459 | 8,832 | 130.1 | 7,593 | 7,716 | 98.4 | 6,753 | 3,699 | 184.9 | 4 | 4 | (1) |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 33,859 | 33,248 | 101.8 | 25,200 | 26,521 | 95.0 | 24,538 | 26,811 | 95.1 | 8,959 | 7,119 | 125.8 | 357 | 316 | 113.0 |
| Williamsport..... | 14,832 | 16,028 | 88.2 | 13,386 | 15,371 | 87.1 | 13,252 | 15,318 | 86.5 | 1,241 | 1,061 | 115.7 | 483 | 519 | 84.4 |
| York..... | 21,869 | 22,881 | 95.6 | 16,360 | 17,328 | 94.5 | 20,367 | 21,661 | 94.5 | 931 | 658 | 141.5 | 569 | 662 | 86.0 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newport..... | 14,784 | 12,365 | 119.6 | 11,184 | 11,257 | 99.4 | 10,848 | 8,408 | 129.0 | 3,190 | 3,066 | 104.0 | 718 | 882 | 81.4 |
| Pawtucket..... | 25,351 | 26,271 | 96.5 | 18,938 | 20,293 | 93.3 | 16,412 | 16,982 | 96.6 | 8,802 | 9,154 | 96.2 | 107 | 127 | 84.3 |
| Warwick town..... | 18,182 | 18,447 | 98.0 | 10,549 | 10,767 | 98.0 | 8,520 | 8,617 | 95.5 | 4,578 | 4,437 | 103.1 | 82 | 91 | (1) |
| Woonsocket..... | 18,732 | 19,393 | 96.6 | 13,628 | 14,576 | 93.5 | 10,353 | 11,203 | 92.4 | 8,359 | 8,180 | 102.2 | 10 | 10 | (1) |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 27,334 | 31,499 | 86.8 | 25,592 | 30,215 | 84.7 | 12,223 | 13,137 | 93.0 | 1,384 | 1,020 | 135.7 | 13,714 | 17,342 | 79.1 |
| Columbia..... | 12,010 | 13,703 | 92.1 | 10,198 | 10,910 | 93.5 | 7,119 | 7,207 | 98.8 | 270 | 176 | 153.4 | 5,226 | 6,320 | 82.7 |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga..... | 22,429 | 22,175 | 101.1 | 15,142 | 15,012 | 100.9 | 12,806 | 12,522 | 102.3 | 773 | 559 | 138.3 | 8,848 | 9,094 | 97.3 |
| Knoxville..... | 17,621 | 18,725 | 94.1 | 15,771 | 16,866 | 93.5 | 13,600 | 14,323 | 95.0 | 420 | 363 | 115.7 | 3,600 | 4,038 | 89.2 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin..... | 14,390 | 15,470 | 93.0 | 10,815 | 11,443 | 94.5 | 9,677 | 10,248 | 94.4 | 1,314 | 1,127 | 116.6 | 3,388 | 4,060 | 82.8 |
| Dallas..... | 46,499 | 45,605 | 102.0 | 21,215 | 21,423 | 99.0 | 34,726 | 34,098 | 101.8 | 3,064 | 2,155 | 142.2 | 8,680 | 9,344 | 92.9 |
| El Paso..... | 19,726 | 19,533 | 100.9 | 8,350 | 7,556 | 110.5 | 12,070 | 11,268 | 107.1 | 6,712 | 7,536 | 89.1 | 710 | 742 | 95.7 |
| Fort Worth..... | 39,007 | 34,305 | 113.7 | 18,626 | 13,062 | 104.3 | 29,331 | 26,420 | 111.0 | 2,831 | 1,378 | 205.4 | 6,781 | 6,499 | 104.3 |
| Galveston..... | 19,386 | 17,696 | 110.2 | 16,681 | 19,108 | 97.8 | 11,676 | 11,055 | 105.6 | 3,779 | 2,385 | 158.4 | 3,881 | 4,155 | 93.6 |
| Houston..... | 40,126 | 38,674 | 103.8 | 22,686 | 21,947 | 103.4 | 25,084 | 23,430 | 107.1 | 3,789 | 2,529 | 149.8 | 11,218 | 12,711 | 88.3 |
| San Antonio..... | 47,865 | 48,749 | 98.2 | 26,129 | 27,192 | 96.1 | 33,848 | 34,546 | 98.0 | 9,025 | 8,382 | 107.7 | 4,909 | 5,807 | 84.5 |
| Waco..... | 12,861 | 13,564 | 94.8 | 10,154 | 10,532 | 96.4 | 9,324 | 9,702 | 96.1 | 731 | 576 | 126.9 | 2,783 | 3,284 | 84.7 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | 13,334 | 12,246 | 108.9 | 8,190 | 8,123 | 100.8 | 10,427 | 10,048 | 103.8 | 2,376 | 2,078 | 114.3 | 125 | 78 | (1) |
| Salt Lake City..... | 47,583 | 45,194 | 105.3 | 25,849 | 27,682 | 93.4 | 36,928 | 35,508 | 104.0 | 9,705 | 9,330 | 104.0 | 434 | 303 | 143.2 |
| Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg..... | 13,775 | 15,719 | 87.6 | 8,421 | 10,470 | 80.4 | 9,469 | 10,104 | 93.7 | 272 | 178 | 152.8 | 4,029 | 5,437 | 74.1 |
| Norfolk..... | 32,867 | 34,585 | 95.0 | 22,704 | 23,920 | 94.9 | 18,537 | 19,952 | 94.4 | 2,088 | 1,476 | 141.5 | 11,887 | 13,162 | 90.4 |
| Portsmouth..... | 17,609 | 15,581 | 113.0 | 8,881 | 8,545 | 103.9 | 11,374 | 9,071 | 125.4 | 680 | 435 | 156.3 | 5,542 | 6,075 | 91.2 |
| Roanoke..... | 17,514 | 17,360 | 100.9 | 10,514 | 10,981 | 95.7 | 13,388 | 12,787 | 104.7 | 471 | 299 | 157.5 | 3,650 | 4,274 | 85.4 |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | 47,488 | 36,255 | 131.0 | 21,232 | 16,482 | 128.8 | 32,552 | 27,806 | 117.1 | 13,474 | 7,989 | 168.7 | 431 | 347 | 124.2 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington..... | 16,020 | 15,141 | 105.8 | 5,947 | 5,976 | 99.5 | 14,531 | 13,964 | 104.1 | 326 | 188 | 173.4 | 1,152 | 988 | 116.6 |
| Wheeling..... | 20,533 | 21,058 | 97.7 | 19,011 | 19,867 | 95.7 | 17,039 | 17,976 | 94.8 | 2,928 | 2,490 | 117.6 | 609 | 592 | 102.9 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Green Bay..... | 12,253 | 12,933 | 94.4 | 9,086 | 9,598 | 94.7 | 10,024 | 11,043 | 90.8 | 2,176 | 1,880 | 115.7 | 22 | 23 | (1) |
| La Crosse..... | 14,649 | 15,768 | 92.9 | 13,959 | 14,936 | 93.5 | 11,538 | 12,777 | 90.3 | 3,085 | 2,958 | 104.3 | 26 | 33 | (1) |
| Madison..... | 12,283 | 13,248 | 92.7 | 9,453 | 9,711 | 97.3 | 9,862 | 11,264 | 87.6 | 2,272 | 1,902 | 119.5 | 69 | 74 | (1) |
| Oshkosh..... | 16,196 | 16,866 | 96.0 | 13,543 | 14,741 | 91.9 | 12,214 | 13,323 | 91.6 | 3,926 | 3,480 | 112.8 | 45 | 53 | (1) |
| Racine..... | 20,031 | 17,971 | 111.5 | 14,780 | 14,322 | 103.2 | 12,584 | 12,791 | 98.4 | 7,389 | 5,120 | 144.3 | 54 | 53 | (1) |
| Sheboygan..... | 13,711 | 12,687 | 108.1 | 11,007 | 11,355 | 102.2 | 8,652 | 9,069 | 95.4 | 5,055 | 3,612 | 140.0 | 3 | 6 | (1) |
| Superior..... | 23,415 | 16,969 | 138.0 | 17,628 | 13,463 | 130.9 | 14,284 | 11,995 | 119.1 | 8,968 | 4,804 | 186.7 | 79 | 103 | 76.7 |

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

PROPORTION OF MALES TO FEMALES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

Thirteenth Census of the United States: 1910.

Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

